

AZAD KASHMIR  
STATISTICAL  
YEAR  
BOOK  
1990



STATISTICS SECTION

PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

AZAD GOVERNMENT OF THE STATE OF JAMMU & KASHMIR

### Preface

This 5th issue of the Statistical Yearbook of Azad Jammu & Kashmir (AJK), covers the two years of 1989 and 1990. It is the first issue that has been produced from the computerised statistics database of the Statistics Section of Planning & Development Department. This database enables a more efficient entry of new data and maintenance of older data; it also allows for speedy replies of the Section to specific requests for data.

The Statistical Yearbook 1989-90 is different from earlier versions in a number of respects. First of all, the organisation of the Yearbook has changed. It now starts with chapters on population, area and climate, then follows the same organisation as AJK's Annual Development Programme. More importantly, the yearbook has been expanded in scope, to include chapters on housing, public finance, labour and prices. Other chapters have been significantly expanded, to include data of censuses and surveys which are not generally available. Wherever meaningful, data on Pakistan have been included in tables for comparative purposes. In some fields for which no consolidated statistical data exist at all for AJK hitherto, data on Pakistan have been used instead as proxies. These fields are for instance labour and price statistics. It needs to be stressed that Azad Jammu & Kashmir is still behind the Provinces of Pakistan in terms of statistical information because it was not serviced for a long time by the Federal Bureau of Statistics. It is hoped that the inclusion of Azad Kashmir in its programmes will go a long way towards overcoming this problem. We expect that the next issue of the Statistical Yearbook will contain basic information from the Census of Establishments of 1988 and particularly economic data from the Family Budget Survey (1989) of the Federal Bureau of Statistics. We also hope that the sections on labour and prices will contain more information specific to Azad Kashmir and generally, that more up to date census and survey information will have become available. We regret to say that some of the census and survey data are rather outdated but in the absence of up to date figures, we felt that we had to include the older data. A specific effort has been made to present certain data in a more readable way by producing graphs.

For more up to date and some additional basic information the reader is referred to our annual publication 'Azad Kashmir at a Glance'. At present, the 1991 version is available from the Planning and Development Department.

Gratitude should go in the first place to the Statistics Section, which has done a commendable job. Equally, the technical support provided to our Statistics Section by Project PAK/88/031 of the United Nations Department of Economic and Social Development for the improvement and computerisation of the data should be acknowledged.

Last but not least, the co-operation extended by various agencies in supplying the information has to be acknowledged.

It is hoped that the present publication will meet the needs of planners, researchers, students and the general public both inside and outside Azad Jammu & Kashmir. Advice and suggestions from readers are welcome.

Mr Muhammad Yousaf,  
Additional Chief Secretary (Development)  
Planning and Development Department  
Government of Azad Jammu & Kashmir, Muzaffarabad

April 1992

Contents (General)

S.No.	TITLE	Page
(1)	List of Officers of Planning & Dev. Dep't.	v-vi
(2)	Basic Statistics of Azad Kashmir.	vii
(3)	Introducing Azad Kashmir.	viii-x
(4)	List of Public Holidays in Azad Kashmir	xi
(5)	Symbols & Equivalents	xii
(6)	Metric Conversion Tables	xiii
(7)	Contents (List of Tables)	xiv-xvi

List of Officers of Planning & Development Deptt. and their Phone Numbers

	Office	Residence
1) Additional Chief Sec. (Dev.)		
Muhammad Yousaf Awan	2134	2133
2) Director General Monitoring and Evaluation / Secretary (Dev.)		
Muhammad Latif Khan	4384	3538
3) Additional Development Commissioners		
i) Muhammad Saddique Janjua	4191	
ii) Muhammad Younus Awan	3385	3635
4) Chief Technical Engineering Section		
Ch. Amir Afzal	2419	2440
5) Joint Chief Economist		
Muhammad Abdul Hayee Fida	4160	3275
6) Chief Health & Nutrition		
Dr. Sajjad Haider Gilani	2280	2244
7) Assistant Chiefs		
i) Manzeer Hashmi	3523	
ii) Anwar Hussain Khan	3547	
8) Assistant Director Statistics		
Nisar Haider	3757	2473
Muhammad Munir Khan	2419	
9) Planning Officers		
i) Muhammad Hafeez Kiani	3457	
ii) Muhammad Akram Qureshi	3547	
iii) Ch. Muhammad Khalil	4191	

**10) Research Officers**

	<u>Office</u>	<u>Residence</u>
i)	2419	
ii)	3547	
iii)	3523	
iv)	3457	
v)	Raja Manzoor Hussain	2722
vi)	Aamir Ghani Mir	
vii)	Mushtaq Ahmed	

**11) Statistical Officers**

i)	3757
ii)	2419

**12) Deputy Secretary**

Ghulam Nabi Zia	4513
-----------------	------

**13) Section Officers**

i)	3477
ii)	3477

**Basic Statistics of Azad Kashmir**

1.	Area	5134 Sq.Miles or 13297 Sq.Kilometres
2.	Cultivated area	14.6% of total area
3.	Population growth rate between 1972-81 censuses	2.74% (1981 census)
4.	Projected population in 1990	2.518 million
5.	Districts of Azad Kashmir with estimated population in 1990.	Muzaffarabad (6,117 sqKm) pop. 593,000 Mirpur (2,526 sqKm) pop. 544,000 Kotli (1,862 sqKm) pop. 464,000 Poonch (1,424 sqKm) pop. 518,000 Bagh (1,368 sqKm) pop. 400,000
6.	Administrative set up	Districts: 5 Sub-division tehsils: 13 Police Stations: 29 Markaz councils 30 Municipal committees: 7 Town committees: 10 Union councils: 180 Villages: 1644
6.	Density of population in 1981 census	149 persons per sq. Kilometre
7.	Rural population	91% (1981 census)
8.	Urban population	9% (1981 census)
9.	Sex-Ratio	107 males per 100 females (1981 census)
10.	Literacy Ratio	28% (1981 census) (males: 42.8%; females 12.5%)

## Introducing Azad Jammu & Kashmir

Azad Jammu & Kashmir is the liberated part of the State of Jammu & Kashmir. It has an area of 5134 sq. miles or 13297 sq. kilometres. It is situated between longitude 73-75 and latitude 33-36. The topography is mainly hilly and mountainous with valleys and plains in some places. Climatically Azad Kashmir enjoys a considerable measure of variety. The North and North Western mountains are extremely cold in winter while the summer months of April to September are very pleasant. The plains of Mirpur, Kotli and Bhimber are extremely hot in summer with a cold and dry weather in winter. The rains are of monsoon type; the average rainfall is approximately 150 centimetres annually.

The main rivers are the Jhelum and the Neelum. The Jhelum river originates in the Verinag spring (occupied Kashmir) and the Neelum river comes from the upper area of the Neelum valley (occupied Kashmir). There is another smaller river called Poonch, which flows through Kotli. This river comes from the mountains of occupied Kashmir and joins the river Jhelum at Maangla. Azad Kashmir consists of five districts namely Muzaffarabad, Bagh, Poonch, Kotli and Mirpur. Muzaffarabad city of the Muzaffarabad district is the capital of Azad Kashmir and biggest district, both in respect of population and area.

The area has an agricultural economy mainly dependent upon rainfall. Maize, wheat and rice are the main crops of Azad Kashmir. Among fruits, apples, apricots, peaches, walnuts, almonds, plums, pears, cherries, strawberries, and citrus are grown in different parts of the area. Natural resources are not yet fully explored, but some production of coal, mica, limonite and fireclay has been made. The Industry sector which lagged behind in the past, is now being given special attention. Textile industry, ghee and light engineering industries have been set up at Mirpur.

Urdu is the official language of Azad Kashmir but also Pehari, Punjabi, Gojri, Hindko, Kashmiri, and Kohistani languages are spoken by the people of Azad Kashmir. There are two old forts in Muzaffarabad city and historical monuments of Buddhist University at Sharda 136 kilometres away from Muzaffarabad on Muzaffarabad-Sharda Road are the sites which remind the rich and glorious past of the people of the area. The population of Azad Kashmir counted 1,980,000 according to the 1981 population census and can be estimated to have increased to 2,500,000 in 1990. Out of the population of AJK, in 1981 1,021,903 persons were males and 958,163 females (1981 census). The rural population can be estimated at around 90% of the total population. The literacy rate was around 28% in 1981.

The area under forests in Azad Kashmir is about 553,297 hectares which is 42% of the total area. In Pakistan, only 3% of the area is under forest.

### Road links of Azad Kashmir with Pakistan

The capital of Azad Kashmir i.e. Muzaffarabad and other District Headquarters are linked with Pakistan with the roads given as below;

- 1) Muzaffarabad-Kohala-Murree-Rawalpindi-Road
- 2) Muzaffarabad-Kohala-Kulhari-Kotli-Saltian-Murree-Rawalpindi-Road
- 2) Muzaffarabad-Abbotabad-Rawalpindi-Road
- 3) Rawalakot-Mong-Azad Paitan-Rawalpindi-Road
- 4) Kotli-Holar-Kahutia-Rawalpindi-Road

- i) Mirpur-Dina Jhelum-Lahore-Road
- ii) Mirpur-Dina-Rawalpindi-Road

At the moment the total length of roads in Azad Kashmir is 2656 kilometres of which 1656 kilometres is high type and 1001 low type.

### Places of interest

Azad Kashmir due to its high mountains, lush green forests and beautiful valleys has a lot of attraction for tourists. The prominent places of interest are mentioned below:

#### **1. Muzaffarabad**

Situated on the confluence of River Jhelum and Neelum in the North West of Azad Kashmir, lies the city of Muzaffarabad, the capital of Azad Kashmir. 140 kilometres away from Rawalpindi, Muzaffarabad lies half way between Rawalpindi and Srinagar. It presents a beautiful scenic spot. Prominent places of interest include two old forts, the new Secretariat building, the Jalalabad garden, the High Court building, Assembly building, Prime Minister Secretariat building and Nural Rest House Muzaffarabad. The site for the construction of the Azad Jammu & Kashmir University has been selected and construction work is in progress.

#### **2. Rawalakot**

Rawalakot city is the headquarter of district Poonch. It is situated at an altitude of 1615 metres (5000 feet) above sea level in a valley almost 10/15 kilometres long and wide. Surrounded by high and green clad mountains, this valley is full of natural flora and fruit orchards. Its cool pine air, fascinating scenic beauty and flower filled slopes are some of the gifts which nature has generously bestowed on this land.

#### **3. Kotli**

Kotli city is the headquarter of district Kotli. It is situated in a spacious valley surrounded by green clad mountains. The Poonch river is flowing through the valley. Kotli is 137 kilometres away from Rawalpindi. The land is very fertile and almost every kind of fruit and vegetable can be grown here. The people of Kotli are famous for their hospitality and friendliness.

#### **4. Mirpur**

Mirpur is the largest city of Azad Kashmir. It is 40 kilometres away from Dina (District Jhelum) and 136 kilometres from Rawalpindi. The old city of Mirpur was drowned under the dam reservoirs. The new city has been constructed according to modern town planning principles and architecture. It has many beautiful official and private buildings. The Mangla dam which is one of the largest earth dams in the world, provides both water and electricity to the people of Azad Kashmir and Pakistan, and lies just adjacent to the city of Mirpur.

### 5. Bhimber

Bhimber is situated 48 kilometres away on the northern side of Gujrat city is a historic place and scholars have identified it as the death place of the Mughal Emperor Jehangir. The Mughal Emperors used to pass across Bhimber while going to and from Kashmir. The Emperor Jehangir died in Bhimber on his return to Delhi and his stomach along with other internal parts were buried in Bhimber. The remains of the old Mughal Forts, Baths, Baowelis and other buildings can still be seen in the town.

### List of Public Holidays in Azad Kashmir.

(1)	Pakistan Day	23rd March
(2)	May Day	1st May
(3)	Bank Holiday	2nd June
(4)	Death anniversary of Mir Wahiz Muhammad Yousaf	16 Ramzan
(5)	Eid-ul-Fiter	1st Shawal
(6)	Kashmir Martyr day	13 July
(7)	Alhaq-i-Pakistan day	19th July
(8)	Independence day of Pakistan	14 August
(9)	Defence day	6th September
(10)	Eid-ul-Azha	9th & 10th Zul-Haj
(11)	Death anniversary of Qaid-i-Azam Muhammad Ali Jinnah	11th September
(12)	Aashora	9th & 10th Muharram
(13)	Liberation day of Azad Kashmir	24th October
(14)	Jansmu Martyr day	6th November
(15)	Allama Iqbal day	9th November
(16)	Martyr day of Capt. Hussain Khan and death day of Col. Khan Muhammad Khan.	11th November
(17)	Eid-i-Millad-un-Nabi	12th Rabi-ul-Awwal
(18)	Death anniversary of Ch. Chulam Abbas	18th December
(19)	Birth day of Qaid-i-Azam Muhammad Ali Jinnah	25th December
(20)	Bank Holiday	31st December

Symbols and Equivalents

-	Nil
-	Negligible
A.C.O.	Agricultural Census Organisation
ADP	Annual Development Programme
Agri.	Agriculture
AKMIDC.	Azad Kashmir Mineral and Industrial Development Corporation
Amt.	Amount
Cft.	Cubic Feet
Contd.	Continued
Dist.	District
F.B.S.	Federal Bureau of Statistics
H.	Hectare
Hrs.	Hours
IDBP.	Industrial Development Bank of Pakistan
Imp.	Imperial
Kws.	Kilowatts
Kgs.	Kilograms
Lbs.	Pounds
L.H.V.	Lady Health Visitor
Lhr.	Lahore
Mts.	Minutes
M.	Male
M'ahad.	Muzaffarabad
Max.	Maximum
Min.	Minimum
Md.	Maund (40 Seers)
Mgs.	Megawatts
Misc.	Miscellaneous
M.pur	Mirpur
N.A.	Not available
No's.	Numbers
PCOSD	Population Census Organisation, Statistics Division
Qty.	Quantity
R'kot.	Rawalakot
Rs.	Rupees
Regd.	Registered
Prod.	Production
Pop.	Population
Sq.M.	Square Miles
Sq.Km.	Square Kilometres
Teh.	Tehsil
Temp.	Temperature
T.B.	Tuberculosis

Metric Conversion Table

(i)	<u>Length</u>		
	1 Inch.	2.539	Centimeters
	1 Foot	0.305	Meters
	1 Yard	0.914	Meters
	1 Furlong	0.201	Kilometers
	1 Mile	1.609	Kilometers
	1 Metre	3.279	Feet
	1 Metre	1.09	Yards
	1 Kilometre	5.00	Furlongs
	1 Kilometre	0.62	Miles
	1 Kilometre	0.54	Nautical mile
	1 Square Mile	2.59	Square Kilometers
	1 Square Kilometre	0.386102	Square mile
	1 Square Kilometre	100.0774	Hectares
	1 Square Kilometre	247.1047	Acres
(ii)	<u>Area</u>		
	1 Acre	0.405	Hectares
	1 Hectare	2,4710	Acres
(iii)	<u>Weight</u>		
	1 Chatank	0.058	Kilograms
	1 Seer	0.933	Kilograms
	1 Lb.	0.454	Kilograms
	1 Maund	37.324	Kilograms
	1 Metric Ton(2205 Lbs)	1000	Kilograms
	1 Long Ton (2240 Lbs)	1016	Kilograms
	1 Short Ton (2000 Lbs)	907	Kilograms
	1 Ounce	0.028	Kilograms
	1 Kilogram	17.147	Chatanks
	1 Kilogram	1.07	Seers
	1 Kilogram	2.2046 Lbs.	
	1 Kilogram	0.027	Maunds
	1 Kilogram	0.00098	Long Ton
	1 Kilogram	0.0011	Short Ton
	1 Kilogram	35.273	Ounces
	1 Kilogram	2.6792	Maunds
	1 Quintal	100	Kilograms
(iv)	<u>Volume</u>		
	1 Pint	0.568	Litres
	1 Gallon (Imp.)	4.546	Litres
	1 Gallon (U.S.)	3.785	Litres
	1 Litre	1.761	Pints
	1 Litre	0.22	Gallon (Imp.)
	1 Litre	0.264	Gallon (U.S.)

LIST OF TABLES**I. AREA & POPULATION**

Table	Description	Page
1.1	Population by sex, density, household size, decennial changes and annual growth rate of Pakistan / Azad Kashmir, 1981	2
1.2	Density and annual growth rate of population of provinces of Pakistan (Province-wise) and Azad Kashmir in 1951, 1961, 1972 and 1981 Censuses	3
1.3	Population and percentage change in population of Azad Kashmir by districts in 1951, 1961, 1972 and 1981 Censuses	4
1.4	Population of AJ&K in 1972 and 1981 Censuses, sex and district-wise	5
1.5	Population of Azad Kashmir in 1961, 1972 and 1981 Censuses by districts and tehsils	6
1.6	Rural and urban population in districts and tehsils of AJ&K, 1981	7
1.7	Population of towns/cities of AJ&K in 1951, 1961, and 1981 Censuses	8
1.8	Population projections of AJ&K districts and sex-wise from 1986 to 1991	9
1.9	Population by 5 years age groups and % distribution of population in 1972 census by age and sex in Azad Kashmir	10
1.10	Population of Azad Kashmir by 5 years age groups, sex and urban & rural population in 1981 Census	11
1.11	Population of Northern Areas / AJ&K in 1972 & 1981 Censuses by sex and urban / rural district-wise in 1981 Census	11b
	<b>2. CLIMATE</b>	
2.1	Temperature variation at selected stations of Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90 (Winter season)	13
2.2	Temperature variation at selected stations of Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90 (Summer season)	14
2.3	Monthly average temperature at selected stations of Azad Kashmir in 1988 to 1990	15-17

Average annual rainfall at selected stations of Azad Kashmir from 1983 to 1990

18

Average monthly rainfall at selected stations of Azad Kashmir from 1989 to 1990

19-20

Average monthly humidity at selected stations of Azad Kashmir from 1989 to 1990

21-22

**3. AGRICULTURE**

Number and area of private farms, Agricultural Census 1980

24

Total area of farms by size of farm, AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

25

Tenure classification of farms and farm area in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

26

Land utilization in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

27

Farms classified by land use intensity in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

28

Farms reporting cropped area and cropped by cropping in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

29-30

Farms classified by average crop intensity in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

31

Share of important crops in total cropped area in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

32

Farms reporting orchards and orchard area in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

33

Use of fertilizers, manures and insecticides on all farms in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

34

Farms and farm area fragmented, AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

35

Farms reporting wazbandi and area protected from erosion by wazbandi, AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

36

	xviii	Page		xix	Page
3.42	(b) Number and production of Kharif vegetables in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88	69	5.9	Number of camels and donkeys by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90	89
3.43	(a) Number and production of Rabi vegetables in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	70	5.10	(a) Number of veterinary hospitals, dispensaries and veterinary/poultry centres by districts of AJ&K in 1988-89 and 1989-90	90
3.43	(b) Number and production of Rabi vegetables in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88	71	5.10	(b) Number of veterinary hospitals, dispensaries and veterinary/poultry centres by districts of AJ&K in 1986-87 and 1987-88	91
<b>4. FOOD GRAINS</b>					
4.1	(a) Available food grains storage capacity by districts of Azad Kashmir in 1988-89 and 1989-90	73	5.11	(a) Animals slaughtered in recognised and un-recognised slaughter houses by types and districts of Azad Kashmir in 1988-89 and 1989-90	92
4.1	(b) Available food grains storage capacity by districts of Azad Kashmir in 1986-87 and 1987-88	74	5.11	(b) Animals slaughtered in recognised and un-recognised slaughter houses by types and districts of Azad Kashmir in 1986-87 and 1987-88	93
4.2	Sugar imports into Azad Kashmir- district-wise from 1983-84 to 1989-90	75	<b>6. FORESTRY &amp; FISHERIES</b>		
4.3	Wheat imports into Azad Kashmir- district-wise from 1983-84 to 1989-90	76	6.1	Reforestation/afforestation under the scheme 'Reforestation of Blanks in Azad Kashmir' from 1967 to 1990	95
<b>5. LIVESTOCK</b>					
5.1	Livestock population in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980	78-80	6.2	Timber & firewood production (quantity & value) of Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90, compared with Pakistan	96
5.2	Livestock population by number of households in Azad Kashmir 1986	81-82	6.3	(a) Fish production (quantity) by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1978-79 to 1989-90	97
5.3	Rangeland areas in Azad Kashmir by district in 1989 & 1990	83	6.3	(b) Fish production (value) by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1978-79 to 1989-90	98
5.4	Number of livestock in Azad Kashmir from 1983-84 to 1989-90	84	<b>7. TOURISM</b>		
5.5	Number of cattle & buffaloes by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90	85	7.1	Estimation of tourist flows in AJ&K in 1981 by Tourism Division, Government of Pakistan	100
5.6	Number of goats and sheep by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90	86	7.2	Accommodation used by tourists in Azad Kashmir, by mode of transport, 1981	101
5.7	Number of poultry birds by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	87	7.3	Purpose of visit of tourists within or to AJ&K, by mode of transport, 1981	101
5.8	Number of horses and mules by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90	88	7.4	Passengers and tourists flow into Azad Kashmir during the year from 1986 to 1988	102
			7.5	Availability, utilization & percentage of tourists accommodation in Azad Kashmir district-wise for the year 1988	103

	xvi	Page		xvii	Page
3.13	Number of agricultural households and household numbers by sex & age and by type of agricultural household in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980	37	3.29	Procurement of pesticides in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90	53 *
3.14	Family members 10 years and above ('00) of agricultural households by type of activity in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980	38	3.30	Area treated with pesticides by crops in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90	54
3.15	Permanent hired agricultural labour & family members 10 years and above usually engaged in agricultural work in AJ&K and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980	39	3.31	Agriculture loans disbursed by types by the Agricultural Development Bank of Pakistan from 1982-83 to 1989-90	55
3.16	Area, production and yield per hectare of Rice in main growing countries, Pakistan provinces and Azad Kashmir from 1987-88 to 1989-90	40	3.32	Loans disbursed by item by the Agricultural Development Bank of Pakistan in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1987-88	56
3.17	Area, production and yield per hectare of Wheat in main growing countries, Pakistan provinces and Azad Kashmir from 1987-88 to 1989-90	41	3.33	Area and production of maize by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	57
3.18	Area, production and yield per hectare of Maize in main growing countries, Pakistan provinces and Azad Kashmir from 1987-88 to 1989-90	42	3.34	Area and production of wheat by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	58
3.19	Intensity of land use in Azad Kashmir, district-wise in 1989-90	43	3.35	Area and production of rice by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	59
3.20	Sales of fertilizers by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90	44	3.36	Area, production & yield rate of maize crops in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan from 1985-86 to 1989-90	60
3.21	Monthly sales of fertilizers (all fertilizers) in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90	45	3.37	Area, production & yield rate of wheat crops in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan from 1985-86 to 1989-90	61
3.22	Monthly sales of fertilizers (nitrogenous) in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90	46	3.38	Area, production & yield rate of rice crops in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan from 1985-86 to 1989-90	62
3.23	Monthly sales of fertilizers (phosphatic) in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90	47	3.39	Farms reporting fruit trees in Azad Kashmir district-wise from 1988-89 to 1989-90	63
3.24	Procurement of fertilizers by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90	48	3.40	(a) Number and production of Kharif fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	64
3.25	Prices of various types of fertilizers in Azad Kashmir from 1984 to 1990	49	3.40	(b) Number and production of Kharif fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88	65
3.26	Cropped area by crops in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90	50	3.41	(a) Number and production of Rabi fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	66
3.27	Area irrigated by different sources by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90	51	3.41	(b) Number and production of Rabi fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88	67
3.28	Distribution of improved seeds of important crops in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90	52	3.42	(a) Number and production of Kharif vegetables in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	68

	xx	Page		xxi	Page	
7.6	Availability of tourists accommodation in Azad Kashmir, 1981	104				
	<b>8. INDUSTRIES &amp; MINERALS</b>					
8.1	(a) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IDBP in AJ&K in 1989-90	106		9.11	Number, enrolment and teaching staff of High Schools in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90	122
8.1	(b) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IDBP in AJ&K in 1988-89	107		9.12	Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Inter Colleges in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90	123
8.1	(c) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IDBP in AJ&K in 1987-88	108		9.13	Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Arts & Science Colleges in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90	124
8.1	(d) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IDBP in AJ&K in 1986-87	109		9.14	Number of Educational Institutions sex-wise in Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90	125
8.2	Production of important minerals in AJ&K from 1982-83 to 1989-90	110		9.15	Number of candidates who appeared and passed in Intermediate examination from 1977 to 1990 from AJ&K Board, Mirpur	126
	<b>9. EDUCATION</b>			9.16	Number of candidates who appeared and passed in Secondary Schools & intermediate examination from 1977 to 1989 from AJ&K Board-Mirpur	127
9.1	Population (10 years & above) of Azad Kashmir by districts, sex and literacy rate in 1981 Census of Population	112			<b>10. HEALTH</b>	
9.2	Population (10 years & above) of Azad Kashmir by districts, sex and literacy rates in 1972 Census	113		10.1	Health institutions and personnel in Azad Kashmir from 1983-84 to 1989-90	129
9.3	Literacy by sex and Rural/Urban areas of Pakistan/Azad Kashmir in 1972, 1981	114		10.2	(a) Health institutions by districts of Azad Kashmir in 1988-89 and 1989-90	130
9.4	Literate population (10 years & above) and literacy rates in districts and tehsils of AJ&K	115		10.2	(b) Health institutions by districts of Azad Kashmir in 1986-87 and 1987-88	131
9.5	Population (10 years & above) by level of educational attainment, by sex and age group, 1981	116		10.3	Number of leprosy centres in Azad Kashmir district-wise from 1979-80 to 1989-90	132
9.6	Educated population by sex, educational attainment and Rural/Urban Areas in Azad Kashmir/Pakistan: 1981	117		10.4	Patients treated in health institutions of Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90: dispensaries and health centres	133
9.7	Number of employed persons against sanctioned posts in different grades sex-wise in Schools of Azad Kashmir	118		10.5	Patients treated in health institutions of Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90: hospitals	134
9.8	Number of employed persons against sanctioned posts in different grades sex-wise in Colleges of Azad Kashmir in 1990	119		10.6	Basic indicators of disease, birth and death rates, 1990 in Azad Kashmir	135
9.9	Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Primary Schools in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90	120			<b>11. POWER</b>	
9.10	Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Middle Schools in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90	121		11.1	Electricity available at Grid Stations and number of Grid Stations in Azad Kashmir from 1984-85 to 1989-90	137

	xxii	Page		xxiii	Page			
11.2	Potential & electrified load of power district-wise in Azad Kashmir from 1984-85 to 1987-88			138	13.3 Housing units by period of construction in Azad Kashmir compared with NWFP and Punjab, 1981			154
11.3	(a) Potential & electrified load of power district / tehsil-wise in Muzaffarabad district from 1984-85 to 1989-90			139	13.4 Housing units by materials used in outer walls in Azad Kashmir compared with NWFP and Punjab, 1981			155
11.3	(b) Potential & electrified load of power district / tehsil-wise in Poonch/Bagh districts from 1984-85 to 1989-90			140	13.5 Housing units by kitchen, bathroom and latrine facilities in urban areas of Azad Kashmir compared with NWFP and Punjab, 1981			156-157
11.3	(c) Potential & electrified load of power district / tehsil-wise in Mirpur district from 1984-85 to 1989-90			141	13.6 Housing units by source of drinking water in Azad Kashmir compared with NWFP and Punjab, 1981			158-159
11.3	(d) Potential & electrified load of power district/tehsil-wise in Kotli district from 1984-85 to 1989-90			142	13.7 Housing units by source of light and cooking fuel used in AJ&K compared with NWFP and Punjab, 1981			160
11.4	Electricity revenue assessed by types of consumers to Electricity Department, district-wise in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90			143	13.8 Basic characteristics of Housing units in Azad Kashmir, 1991 Shelter Survey			161
11.5	Unit of electricity sold by categories and district-wise in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90			144	13.9 Percentage distribution of household by access to services in AJ&K 1991 Shelter Survey			162
	<b>12. ROADS</b>					<b>14. RURAL DEVELOPMENT</b>		
12.1	Road kilometers maintained by Highways Department, PWD/Army in Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90			146	14.1 (a) Financial & physical achievements of Local Government & Rural Development in 1989-90			164
12.2	Roads kilometers by type maintained by Highways Department, PWD / Army in Azad Kashmir from 1983-84 to 1989-90 and AJK road density compared with that of Pakistan			147	14.1 (b) Financial & physical achievements of Local Government & Rural Development in 1988-89			165
12.3	Expenditure on construction and maintenance road maintained by Highways Department, PWD/Army in Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90			148	14.1 (c) Financial & physical achievements of Local Government & Rural Development in 1987-88			166
12.4	Number of vehicles on road by type in Azad Kashmir from 1983 to 1990			149		<b>15. COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES</b>		
12.5	Number of motor vehicles on road by types & district-wise in Azad Kashmir from 1988 to 1990			150	15.1 Number, membership & capital of co-operative societies district-wise, in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90			168
	<b>13. HOUSING</b>			152	15.2 Number, membership & capital of co-operative societies of AJ&K from 1983-84 to 1989-90			169
13.1	Housing units by number of rooms in Azad Kashmir compared with NWFP and Punjab, 1981			153	15.3 Working of Co-operative Societies in Azad Kashmir, 1987-88			170
13.2	Housing units by tenure in Azad Kashmir compared with NWFP and Punjab, 1981				16.1 Total general revenue receipts of Azad Kashmir Government in 1998-89 and 1989-90			172

	xxiv	Page	xxv	Page	
16.2	Total general recurrent expenditure of Azad Kashmir Government in 1998-89 and 1989-90 (Normal Budget)	173	19.3	Working population by employment status - Pakistan & provinces: 1981	187
16.3	Allocation and expenditure of sixth and seventh Five Year Plan Sector-wise (1983-84 to 1987-88 and (1988-89 to 1992-93)	174	19.4	Working population by employment status, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981	187
16.4	Year-wise allocation and utilized expenditure of Annual Development Programme of Azad Kashmir from 1977-78 to 1989-90	175	19.5	Percentage distribution of employment persons of 10 years and above by total hours worked, by two main categories of employment status by province, 1986-87	188
16.5	(a) Sector-wise financing of Annual Development Programme of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90	176	19.6	Percentage distribution of civilian labour force of 10 years and above by nature of activity, age groups and sex, 1986-87, Pakistan	189
16.5	(b) Sector-wise financing of Annual Development Programme of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88	177	19.7	Labour force by occupation - Pakistan & provinces: 1981	190
16.5	(c) Sector-wise financing of Annual Development Programme of Azad Kashmir from 1984-85 to 1985-86	177	19.8	Working population by industry, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981 (percentage)	191
16.5	(d) Sector-wise financing of Annual Development Programme of Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1983-84	178	19.9	Working population by industry - Pakistan & provinces: 1981	192
16.5	(e) Sector-wise financing of Annual Development Programme of Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1981-82	178	19.10	Working population by industry, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981 (in million)	193
	<b>17. LOCAL BODIES</b>		19.11	Number of persons gone abroad for work during last ten years -Pakistan & provinces: 1981	194
17.1	Total actual tax receipts of Azad Kashmir Local Bodies Institutions from 1986-87 to 1987-88	180	19.12	Source of monthly average household income in Pakistan, rural/urban, 1984-85	195
17.2	Expenditure of Azad Kashmir Local Bodies Institutions district-wise from 1986-87 to 1989-90	181	19.13	Source of monthly average household income in Pakistan, rural/urban, 1987-88	196
	<b>18. PUBLIC SECTOR EMPLOYMENT</b>		19.14	Farm households income from different sources over a year period, 1981	197
18.1	Number of sanctioned posts by national pay scales groups and departments of Azad Kashmir in 1990	183	19.15	Living and work place status of family members of farm households AJ&K, 1980	198
18.2	Number of sanctioned posts by national pay scales groups and departments of Azad Kashmir in 1988	184	19.16	Occupational profile of members of farm households working outside their villages (1981): PERI Survey	199
	<b>19. LABOUR &amp; INCOME</b>		19.17	Employment pattern of working members of households in AJ&K, Shelter Survey 1991	200
19.1	Population by economic activity - Pakistan & provinces: 1981	186	19.18	Percentage distribution of earning members of households in AJ&K by work place (District-wise) in AJ&K	201
19.2	Population by economic activity, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981	186			

**20. PRICES**

20.1	Index numbers of wholesale prices by groups, in Pakistan 1980-81 - 1989-90 (1980-81 = 100)	203
20.2	Overview of prices Changes in Pakistan, 1989-90: Increase in prices (percent) over previous year	204
20.3	Consumer price index (CPI) by Commodity Groups in Pakistan, 1989-90: (% change over corresponding previous period)	205
20.4	Consumer price index (WPI) by Commodity Groups in Pakistan, 1989-90: (% change over corresponding previous period)	206
20.5	Prices of 46 essential goods in Muzaffarabad and Mirpur, AJ&K compared with Rawalpindi, Pakistan, for third week of December, 1989, 1990 & 1991	207

**21. MISCELLANEOUS**

21.1	Telephone connections provided up to the year 1988 to 1990 in Azad Kashmir	209
21.2	Number and seating capacity of cinema houses by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986 to 1990	210
21.3	Radio licenses by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986 to 1990	211
21.4	Reported crimes by categories in Azad Kashmir from 1981 to 1990	212
21.5	(a) Reported crimes by categories in Azad Kashmir 1990	213
21.5	(b) Reported crimes by categories in Azad Kashmir 1989	214
21.5	(c) Reported crimes by categories in Azad Kashmir 1988	215
21.6	Road accidents and casualties in Azad Kashmir from 1985 to 1990	216
21.7	(a) Road accidents and casualties by districts of Azad Kashmir in 1988, 1989 and 1990, compared with Pakistan	217
21.7	(b) Road accidents and casualties in Azad Kashmir in 1986 and 1987, compared with Pakistan	218

**1. AREA AND POPULATION**

Table 1.1: Population by sex, density, household size, decennial change and annual growth rate of Pakistan / Azad Kashmir, 1981.

Area	POPULATION 1981						POPULATION 1972-81 (1901-SEXES)	INT.CENSAL AVG.ANNUL G.RATE (% A.G.)		
	Area (sq.km)	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Sex Ratio Male to Female	Popula- tion density per sq.km	Avg. House- hold size			
PAKISTAN	796,205	84,253,644	44,232,677	40,020,967	110.5	105.8	6.7	28.3	-65,309,540	3.64%
Punjab	205,344	47,292,441	24,860,213	22,432,228	110.8	230.5	6.4	27.6	-37,616,129	2.71%
Sindh	140,916	19,028,666	9,999,205	9,029,461	110.7	135.0	7.0	43.3	-14,155,909	3.63%
K.U.P.	76,521	11,061,328	5,761,307	5,299,821	108.7	148.4	6.8	15.1	-8,388,551	5.36%
Baluchistan	547,190	4,352,378	2,284,982	2,068,294	111.5	12.5	7.3	15.6	-2,426,667	8.26%
F.A.T.A.	27,228	2,198,547	1,162,866	1,035,681	108.3	80.8	6.3	24.91	-231,230	-1.24%
Islamabad	906	340,286	184,804	155,482	111.9	375.6	5.7	69.0	-254,813	4.72%
AZAD KASHMIR	15,297	1,982,456	1,022,859	959,597	108.9	149.1	6.5	8.1	-1,329,189	2.74%
Kotli District	1,862	344,762	184,185	160,573	102.0	195.9	6.3	4.5	-295,890	2.55%
Mirpur District	2,526	429,593	216,766	212,847	101.8	170.1	5.9	18.1	-386,015	1.23%
M'abod District	6,117	466,103	267,928	218,175	115.6	76.2	6.5	10.0	-349,216	3.40%
Poonch District	1,424	407,000	210,000	197,000	107.8	286.0	6.9	6.0	-300,068	3.40%
Bagh District	1,368	315,000	164,000	151,000	109.0	230.0	6.9	2.0	-243,667	2.40%

Sources: Population Census Organisation, Islamabad (1981).

\*Estimated figures: Bagh district was carved out of Poonch district a number of years after the Census took place.

Graph. Size of districts of AJK in Sq.Km

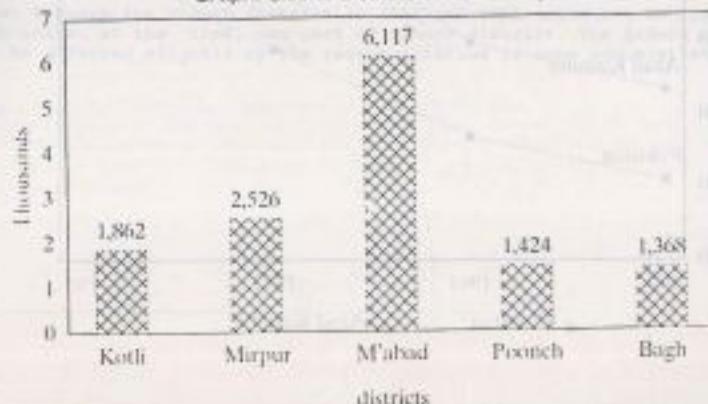


Table 1.2:- Density and annual growth rate of population of provinces of Pakistan (Provinces and Azad Kashmir) in 1951, 1961, 1972 and 1981 censuses.

Locality	Density of the population per sq. km.				Annual growth rate %		
	1951	1961	1972	1981	1951/61	1961/72	1972/81
Pakistan	42	56	78	106	2.43%	3.67%	3.01%
Punjab	108	124	163	230	2.17%	5.41%	2.74%
Sind	43	59	100	133	3.30%	4.61%	5.55%
K.W.F.P.	41	76	112	148	2.32%	3.32%	5.12%
Baluchistan	3	4	7	13	1.49%	5.14%	7.08%
FATA	49	67	91	81	3.32%	2.60%	-1.44%
Northern Area	5	4	6	8	1.90%	2.60%	3.71%
Federal Capital Territory	152	259	376		5.90%	4.48%	
Azad Kashmir	67	80	118	149	1.87%	3.43%	2.74%

Source: Population Census Organization, Islamabad.

Rise in population density in Pakistan and AJK, 1951-1981

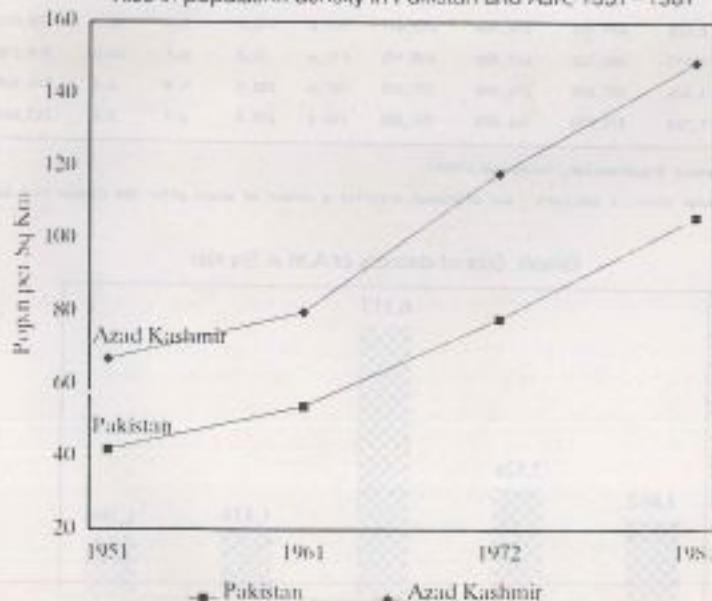


Table 1.3:- Population and percentage change in population of Azad Kashmir by districts in 1951, 1961, 1972 and 1981 censuses.

	Population in '000'					AJK
	M'sabat	Mirpur	Poonch	Bagh	Kotli	
<b>Population</b>						
1981	466	427	407	315	365	1980
1972	349	386	300	244	294	1573
1961	257	371	363	181	1172	
1951	221	264	294			779
<b>% change (increase)</b>						
1972-81	33.5%	10.6%	35.7%	29.1%	24.1%	25.9%
1961-72	35.8%	4.0%	49.9%	62.4%	34.2%	
1951-61	16.3%	40.5%	23.5%			50.4%
<b>Annual Growth rate</b>						
1972-81	3.4%	1.3%	3.3%	2.4%	2.0%	2.7%
1961-72	2.7%	3.7%	4.5%			3.3%
1951-61	1.5%	1.8%	2.1%			1.8%

Source: Population Census Organization-Islamabad

Note: Figures for Poonch district in 1951 and 1961 could not be broken down for Bagh which, at the time, was part of Poonch district. The growth rate presented may be affected slightly by the reconstitution of some administrative units.

Table 1.4:- Population of Azad Kashmir in 1972 and 1981 censuses, sex and districtwise.

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch	Bagh	Kotli	AJK
<b>POPULATION 1972</b>						
Both sexes	349	386	300	244	294	573
Males	183	201	157	127	154	822
Females	166	185	143	117	140	751
<b>POPULATION 1981</b>						
Both sexes	466	427	407	315	365	1980
Males	248	216	210	164	184	1022
Females	218	211	197	151	181	958
% INCREASE 1981/1972	33.52%	10.62%	35.67%	29.10%	24.15%	25.87%
Both sexes	35.52%	7.46%	33.76%	29.13%	19.48%	24.33%
Females	31.33%	14.05%	37.76%	29.06%	29.29%	27.56%

Source: Population Census Organization, Islamabad.

Table 1.5:- Population of Azad Jammu and Kashmir in 1961, 1972 and 1981 censuses by districts and tehsils.

	1961	1972	1981	Per. growth 72-81
Azad Kashmir	1,064,835	1,593,784	1,980,066	24.24%
Muzaffarabad District	257,093	349,216	466,297	33.53%
Muzaffarabad Tehsil	148,146	203,880	275,010	34.89%
Mattian Tehsil	63,790	84,300	111,685	32.49%
Kundal Shahi Tehsil	45,157	61,036	79,602	30.42%
Mirpur District	263,336	406,945	427,197	4.98%
Mirpur Tehsil	107,968	169,599	175,150	3.21%
Shimber Tehsil	118,501	173,707	192,706	10.94%
Dudyal Tehsil	36,867	63,539	59,341	-6.61%
Bagh District	173,350	243,667	314,834	29.21%
Bagh Tehsil	117,382	166,801	228,405	36.93%
Haveli Tehsil	55,968	76,866	86,429	12.44%
Poonch District	189,952	300,068	407,180	35.70%
Kawakot Tehsil	118,353	185,556	255,689	37.80%
Pallandri Tehsil	71,599	114,512	151,491	32.29%
Kotli District	181,104	293,890	364,558	24.05%
*Kotli Tehsil	142,263	208,697	261,092	25.11%
*Nikrial Tehsil	21,198	44,920	56,602	21.55%
*Sehnsa Tehsil	17,643	40,273	48,864	21.33%

Source: Population Census Organization, Islamabad

Note: Between 1972 and 1981, Kotli district was carved out of Mirpur district and population figures has to be readjusted according to AJK District Census Report of 1981, page 2.

\* Estimated figure

Table 1.6:- Rural and urban population in districts and tehsils of Azad Kashmir in 1981  
(AREA IN HECTARES)

Administr. unit	total	urban	percent	rural	percent
DISTR. M'ABAD	466103	46780	10.0%	419323	90.0%
Tehsil M'abad	275053	40470	14.7%	234583	85.3%
Tehsil Battian	111547	3872	3.5%	107675	96.5%
Tehsil Athmugan	79503	2438	3.1%	77065	96.9%
DISTRICT MIRPUR	429593	77801	18.1%	351792	81.9%
Tehsil Mirpur	175259	63736	36.4%	111523	63.6%
Tehsil Bhimber	195009	7343	3.8%	187666	96.2%
Tehsil Dudyal	59325	6722	11.3%	52603	88.7%
DISTRICT KOTLI	364760	15779	4.3%	348981	95.7%
Tehsil Kotli	261286	15779	6.0%	245507	94.0%
Tehsil Sehnsa	48915		0.0%	48915	100.0%
Tehsil Nakial	54559		0.0%	54559	100.0%
DISTRICT BAGH	334269	5250	1.6%	328994	98.4%
Tehsil Bagh	229585	3625	1.6%	225962	98.4%
Tehsil Hayeli	104684	1625	1.6%	103032	98.4%
DISTRICT POONCH	388740	15763	4.1%	372977	95.9%
Tehsil Rawlakot	237023	15763	6.7%	221260	93.3%
Tehsil Pallandri	151717		0.0%	151717	100.0%
AZAD KASHMIR	1983465	161373	8.1%	1822067	91.9%
ALL PAKISTAN	45535808	13591289	29.8%	31944519	70.2%

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, Lahore, 1982

Note: Figures vary slightly from consolidated figures of population Census Organisation which, however, are not broken down for Urban and Rural proportions on the level of tehsils.

Table 1.7:- Population of towns/cities of Azad Jammu and Kashmir in 1951, 1961 and 1981 censuses.

Towns/city including respective Cantonment/ Military area	1951	1961	1972	1981
Muzaffarabad	4922	8886	13473	37445
Battian Bala				3872
Garchi Dugatta				3025
Chikar				2438
Athmugan				2438
Rawlakot			*1464	15763
Hajeera				1482
Pallandri				5775
Bagh				3623
Kahuta				972
Kirpar		8499	43577	57299
Bhimber				3913
Dudial				4626
Akalgash				4645
Kotli				5338
Sehnsa				5683
Nikial				1368

Source: 1. Population Census Organisation, Islamabad 1981.

2. District census report 1984.

\*-- The 1972 and 1981 figures for Rawlakot are taken directly from the District census report for Poonch which clearly contains an error. The real figure is probably 11464.

Table 1.8:- Population projections of Azad Jammu and Kashmir districts and sexwise from 1986 to 1991.  
(IN '000')

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch	Bagh	Kotli	AJK
<b>POPULATION IN 1991</b>						
Both sexes	608	557	531	411	475	2582
Males	324	281	274	214	240	1333
Females	284	276	257	197	235	1249
<b>POPULATION IN 1990</b>						
Both sexes	592	543	517	400	463	2515
Males	315	274	267	208	234	1298
Females	277	269	250	192	229	1217
<b>POPULATION IN 1989</b>						
Both sexes	577	529	503	390	451	2450
Males	307	267	260	203	228	1265
Females	270	262	243	187	223	1185
<b>POPULATION IN 1988</b>						
Both sexes	562	515	490	380	439	2386
Males	299	260	253	198	222	1232
Females	263	255	237	182	217	1154
<b>POPULATION IN 1987</b>						
Both sexes	547	501	477	370	427	2322
Males	291	253	246	193	216	1199
Females	256	248	231	177	211	1123
<b>POPULATION IN 1986</b>						
Both sexes	532	487	465	360	415	2259
Males	283	246	240	188	210	1167
Females	249	241	225	172	205	1092

Source: Population census organisation-Islamabad 1981.

Note: Growth rate of 2.7% experienced during the last intercensal period i.e. 1972-1981 has been assumed constant for projection.

Table 1.9:- Population by 5 years age groups and % distribution of population in 1972 census by age and sex in Azad Jammu & Kashmir.

age groups	Population			% distribution		
	Both sexes	Males	Females	Both sexes	Males	Females
Under 1 year	40,158	20,666	19,492	2.55%	2.51%	2.60%
1-4 years	212,058	106,223	105,835	15.48%	12.91%	16.11%
5-9 years	252,855	129,910	122,945	16.00%	15.79%	16.39%
10-14 years	194,771	104,868	89,903	12.38%	12.75%	11.92%
15-19 years	135,946	73,056	62,890	8.64%	8.88%	8.38%
20-24 years	109,343	55,759	55,584	6.95%	6.53%	7.41%
25-29 years	117,756	58,504	59,252	7.45%	7.11%	7.90%
30-34 years	93,122	47,796	45,826	5.92%	5.75%	6.11%
35-39 years	86,408	43,768	42,660	5.49%	5.32%	5.67%
40-44 years	71,665	37,215	34,470	4.56%	4.52%	4.60%
45-49 years	57,822	31,064	26,738	3.68%	3.76%	3.56%
50-54 years	57,321	31,806	25,515	3.64%	3.67%	3.60%
55-59 years	30,308	17,435	12,873	1.93%	2.12%	1.72%
60-64 years	43,408	25,229	18,179	2.76%	3.07%	2.42%
65 years and above	69,918	41,910	28,006	4.45%	5.09%	3.73%
All ages	1,572,859	822,707	750,152	100%	100%	100%

Source: Population Census Organization, Islamabad.

Table 1.10:- Population of Azad Kashmir by 5 years age groups, sex and urban and rural population in 1981 census.

Age groups	Urban			Rural			Total		
	Both sexes	Males	Females	Both sexes	Males	Females	Both sexes	Males	Females
0-4 years	23,763	11,898	11,865	280,488	148,478	139,912	304,171	152,574	151,707
5-9 years	25,137	12,866	12,271	291,651	148,708	142,943	316,788	161,574	155,214
10-14 years	21,885	11,432	10,373	249,101	125,778	114,323	261,906	137,210	124,696
15-19 years	17,365	9,456	7,909	168,971	87,957	81,034	186,336	97,393	88,942
20-24 years	15,475	8,049	5,625	152,441	67,476	65,025	164,116	75,456	70,660
25-29 years	11,619	6,672	4,947	120,113	60,245	59,868	131,732	66,917	64,815
30-34 years	9,318	5,117	4,201	100,948	49,508	51,440	110,266	54,625	55,641
35-39 years	9,048	4,717	4,331	99,625	47,326	52,299	108,675	52,943	56,632
40-44 years	7,634	3,905	3,649	85,778	40,776	45,002	93,412	44,761	48,651
45-49 years	5,971	3,315	2,656	66,117	33,568	32,549	72,088	36,883	35,205
50-54 years	5,211	2,939	2,272	63,562	33,967	29,575	68,753	36,906	31,847
55-59 years	3,048	1,775	1,273	34,951	19,125	15,758	37,999	20,968	17,031
60-64 years	3,749	2,176	1,573	49,973	29,121	20,852	53,722	31,297	22,425
65-70 years	1,919	1,092	827	21,500	12,860	8,640	23,619	13,952	9,467
70-74 years	1,983	1,179	804	27,539	16,635	10,934	29,522	17,814	11,708
75 and above	2,283	1,385	898	32,880	20,345	12,535	35,163	21,738	13,423
All ages	163,528	88,044	75,484	1,816,538	933,859	882,679	1,980,066	1,021,933	958,163

Source: Population Census Organization, Islamabad

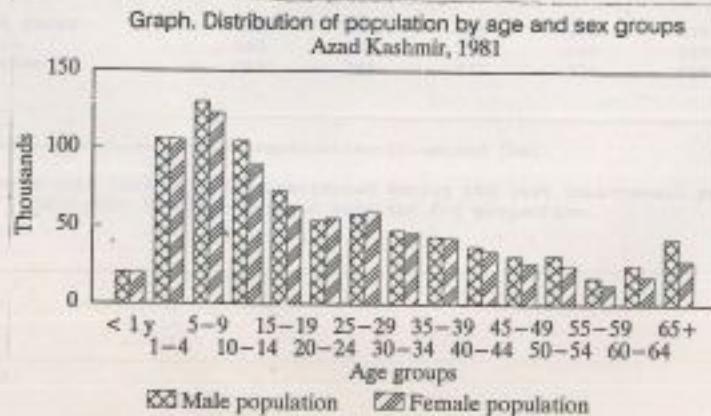
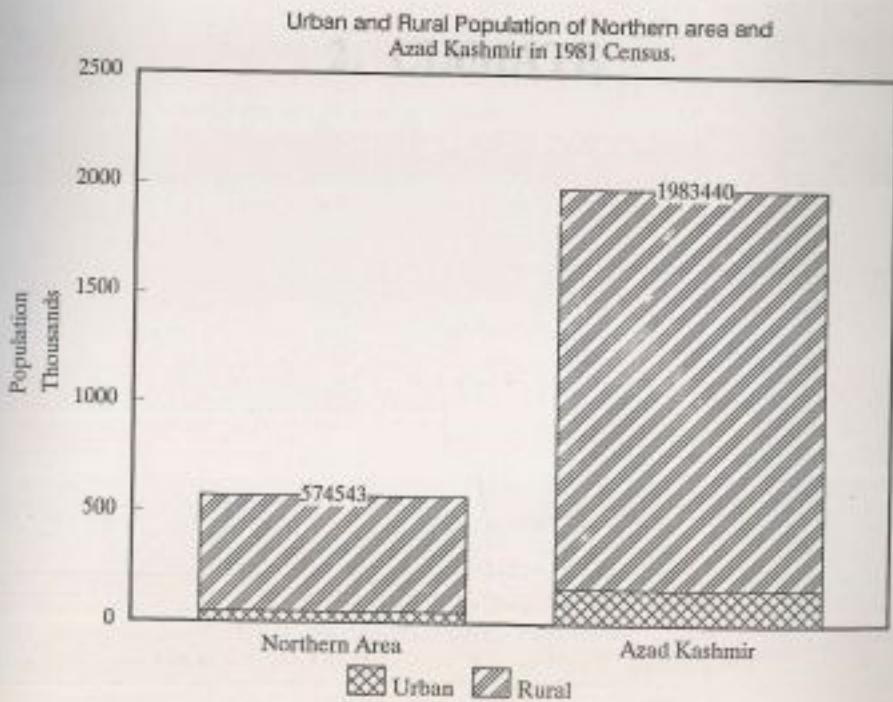


Table 1.11:- Population of Northern Areas, Azad Kashmir, in 1972 & 1981 censuses and by sex and Urban/Rural distribution in 1981 Census.

Area	Population 1981 Census			Urban/Rural Distribution	Population Census	1972/81 Intercessional growth %
	Both sexes	Male	Female			
NORTHERN AREAS	574,543.00	336,187.00	268,356.00	47,902.00	526,641.00	416,892.00
Balistan District	223,668.00	119,640.00	104,028.00	11,619.00	212,049.00	168,558.00
Painaur District	122,690.00	65,425.00	57,265.00	5,873.00	116,817.00	89,957.00
Gilgit District	228,185.00	121,122.00	107,063.00	30,410.00	197,775.00	158,385.00
AZAD KASHMIR	1,983,465.00	1,022,816.00	960,647.00	161,375.00	1,822,957.00	1,572,856.00

Source: Population Census Organization, Islamabad.



## 2. CLIMATE

Table 2.1:- Temperature variation at selected stations of Azad Kashmir  
from 1982-83 to 1989-90 (Winter season).

(October to March)

(Centigrades)

YEAR	Muzaffarabad	KOTLI			
		Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum
1989-90	21.5	7.7	22.6	9.6	
1988-89	21.6	6.0	22.6	8.3	
1987-88	23.1	8.0	24.5	9.2	
1986-87	22.5	6.0	23.0	9.4	
1985-86	19.6	6.7	21.8	9.2	
1984-85	20.3	7.9	22.2	8.4	
1983-84	20.8	6.9	22.7	8.5	
1982-83	19.7	6.9	22.0	9.8	

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Table 2.2:- Temperature variation at selected stations of Azad Kashmir from 1982 to 1990 (Summer season).

(April to September)

(Centigrade)

YEAR	MUZAFFARABAD		KOTLI	
	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum
1990	34.0	19.3	33.8	22.3
1989	32.7	21.1	34.0	21.4
1988	35.8	21.3	33.9	23.1
1987	34.0	19.5	34.0	20.2
1986	33.0	19.1	32.9	18.3
1985	30.7	18.0	33.2	19.8
1984	32.9	20.3	34.4	22.5
1983	31.4	19.3	32.3	21.3
1982	35.8	14.1	37.1	15.9

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Table 2.3:- Monthly average temperature at selected stations of Azad Kashmir in 1990.

(1990)

(Centigrade)

MONTHS	MUZAFFARABAD		KOTLI	
	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum
January	17.6	5.4	19.3	7.2
February	16.9	5.5	18.7	7.5
March	20.9	7.9	21.5	9.9
April	27.1	12.8	28.4	15.7
May	36.3	19.7	37.1	22.7
June	38.6	22.1	38.7	25.1
July	35.7	21.4	33.9	23.9
August	33.7	21.1	32.1	23.6
September	33.0	18.8	32.5	22.8
October	29.4	10.2	29.6	15.2
November	24.9	8.0	26.4	10.1
December	15.7	3.7	18.8	5.1

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Graph. Average Temperatures in Muzaffarabad, 1990

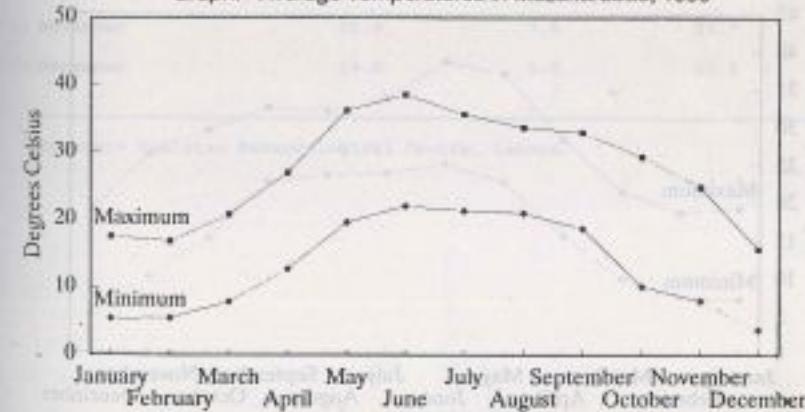


Table 2.3 (B):- Monthly average temperature at selected stations of Head Kashmir in 1989.

(1989)

(Centigrades)

MONTHS	MUZAFFARABAD		KOTLI	
	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum
January	16.5	3.0	17.4	4.2
February	16.1	5.1	19.0	6.3
March	20.5	9.5	23.5	11.5
April	27.6	13.1	29.1	15.3
May	33.0	17.7	35.7	21.0
June	36.2	21.5	38.3	24.0
July	33.2	20.8	34.2	23.9
August	32.7	20.4	32.5	22.6
September	33.3	19.9	34.3	21.5
October	30.2	13.1	31.6	15.7
November	22.7	7.5	25.2	10.5
December			19.2	6.3

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

ref: product\clima\034TEM0H(b)

Graph. Average Temperatures in Kotli, 1990

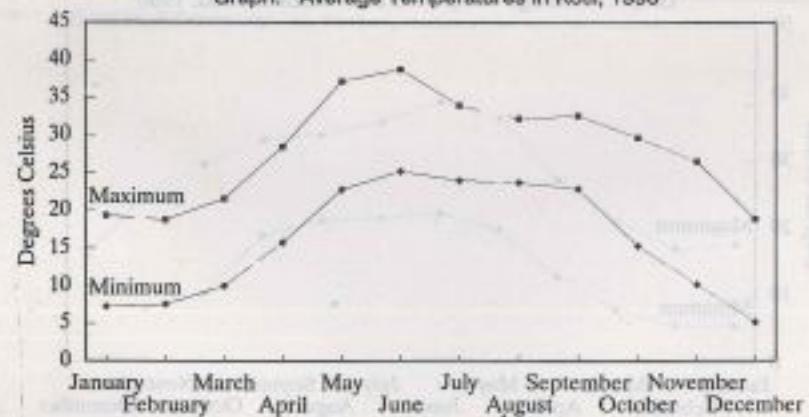


Table 2.3:- Monthly average temperature at selected stations of Head Kashmir in 1988.

(1988)

(Centigrades)

MONTHS	MUZAFFARABAD		KOTLI	
	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum
January	18.4	5.7	20.2	6.7
February	19.9	6.3	22.4	7.9
March	21.6	9.7	23.2	12.0
April	34.6	17.8	32.8	19.2
May	39.3	21.2	38.7	24.5
June	38.3	22.1	38.0	25.2
July	33.6	23.3	29.4	24.3
August	34.6	23.3	32.1	23.6
September	34.3	20.1	23.3	21.8
October	31.4	13.1	30.0	15.7
November	25.9	7.5	25.7	9.9
December	19.0	5.0	20.2	5.4

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Table 2.4:- Average annual rainfall at selected stations of Azad Kashmir from 1983 to 1990.

(Millimetres)

YEAR	STATIONS		
	Muzaffarabad	Garhi Dopatta	Kotli
1990	1830.9	1684.1	1624.7
1989	1693.3	1553.7	1094.8
1988	1088.2	1414.2	1397.0
1987	1209.3	1000.0	631.83
1986	1915.3	1686.1	1328.4
1985	1376.3	1229.6	1217.3
1984	1331.2	1487.7	1456.5
1983	1312.7	1610.1	1350.4

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Graph. Average rainfall in Muzaffarabad and Kotli, 1983-90

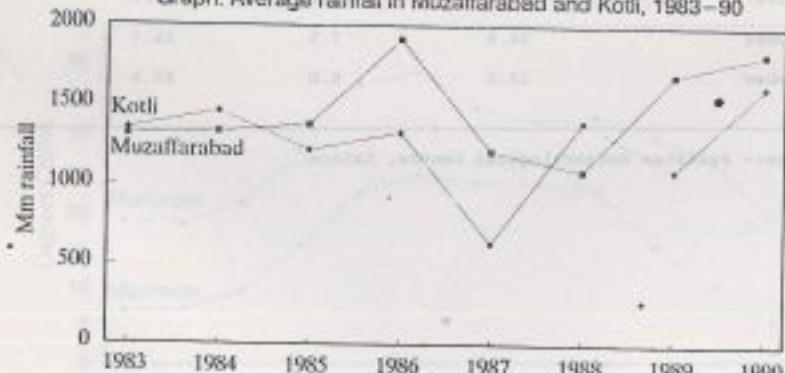


Table 2.5:- Average monthly rainfall at selected stations of Azad Kashmir in 1990.

(Millimetres)

MONTHS	STATIONS		
	Muzaffarabad	Garhi Dopatta	Kotli
January	145.20	85.30	35.70
February	189.40	197.00	185.50
March	231.00	255.7	266.5
April	85.00	114.2	36.30
May	19.10	32.10	11.60
June	61.80	55.30	69.90
July	181.20	218.90	247.10
August	351.60	234.30	352.70
September	146.60	94.90	66.40
October	67.80	36.80	28.20
November	23.80	21.20	15.70
December	327.70	338.40	309.30

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Graph. Average monthly rainfall in 3 stations in AJK, 1990

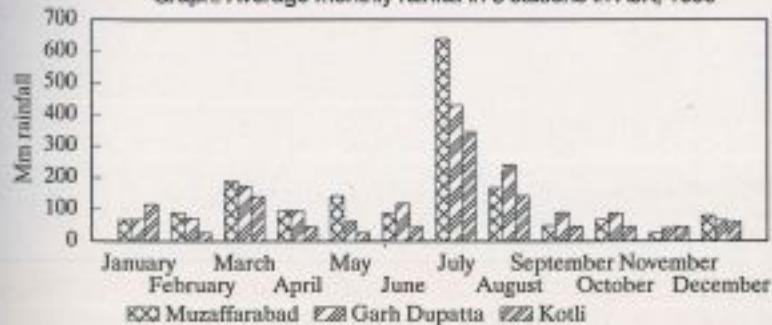


Table 2.5:- Average monthly rainfall at selected stations of Azad Kashmir in 1989.  
(Millimetres)

MONTHS	STATIONS		
	Muzaffarabad	Gahri Dopatta	Kotli
January	67.2	67.5	116.8
February	90.1	73.1	27.3
March	190.7	175.2	141.9
April	97.9	97.0	47.8
May	142.6	62.7	26.9
June	89.1	118.7	45.8
July	640.8	430.7	345.2
August	168.4	242.8	142.7
September	45.7	90.1	47.2
October	66.2	89.7	46.2
November	24.4	40.7	45.9
December	80.6	65.7	61.5

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Table 2.6:- Average monthly humidity at selected stations of Azad Kashmir in 1990.  
(Percentage)

MONTHS	STATIONS					
	Muzaffarabad	Gahri Dopatta	Kotli	8 a.m.	5 p.m.	8 a.m.
January	77	83	58	83	59	82
February	78	89	54	84	63	83
March	74	42	76	52	75	53
April	67	41	68	42	60	37
May	49	30	57	33	55	34
June	51	30	56	36	62	45
July	78	52	72	55	85	65
August	84	62	82	63	91	71
September	85	55	75	61	86	67
October	83	46	70	50	73	52
November	85	53	79	60	76	50
December	87	63	72	62	88	64

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

Table 2.6:- Average monthly humidity at selected stations of Azad Kashmir in 1989.

(Percentage)

MONTHS	STATIONS					
	Muzaffarabad		Gahri Dopatta		Kotli	
	8 a.m.	5 p.m.	8 a.m.	5 p.m.	8 a.m.	5 p.m.
January	80	44	83	49	83	52
February	77	45	80	52	72	42
March	75	47	86	58	69	46
April	61	29	68	35	52	30
May	51	27	56	34	39	22
June	54	28	58	35	45	26
July	75	55	77	60	67	58
August	82	52	81	73	82	64
September	70	44	74	51	69	50
October	73	46	71	52	64	44
November	79	53	79	64	72	55
December	86	62	94	71	87	62

Source:- Pakistan Meteorological Centre, Lahore.

### 3. AGRICULTURE

Average farm area and cultivated land by districts  
Agriculture recorded by Agricultural Census, 1981

Table 3.1:- Number and area of private farms, Agricultural Census 1980.  
(in acres)

	districts:	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir	All Pakistan
Farm		59750	41567	47311	87642	256380	4099621
Percentage		25.3%	17.6%	28.0%	37.1%	100.0%	100.0%
Farm area		194835	218892	165594	245236	824557	47218215
Percentage		23.6%	26.5%	28.1%	29.7%	100.0%	100.0%
Cultivated area		89616	119849	84181	136696	423362	39248626
Percentage		21.2%	26.2%	19.9%	32.8%	100.0%	100.0%
Area not cultivated		105219	108023	81413	106540	401195	7049569
Cultivated area as part of farm area		46.0%	56.7%	58.8%	56.4%	51.3%	83.1%
Farm area: average size		3.3	5.3	3.5	2.8	3.5	11.4
Cultiv. area: aver. size		1.5	2.7	1.8	1.6	1.8	9.6

Sources: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984

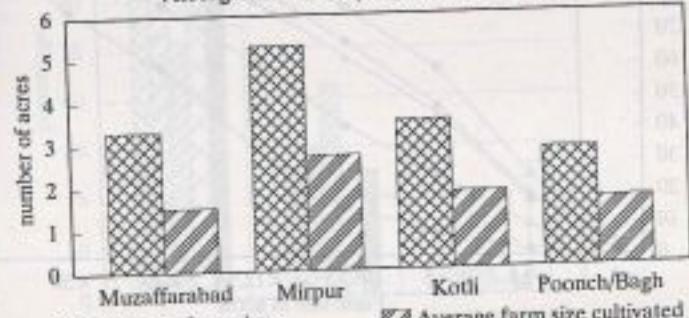
- Azad Jammu & Kashmir census report.

- All Pakistan census report.

Note: Farm means a farm operated by one or more persons of the same household or jointly operated by persons belonging to two or more different households.

Cultivated area is defined as that farm area which was sown at least once during the census year (ie 1979/80) or the year before.

Average farm size and cultivated area by district  
Acres recorded by Agricultural Census, 1980



Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984  
ref:

Table 3.2:- Total area of farms by size of farm, AJK and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980.

(in acres)

districts:	Muzaffarabad area perc.	Mirpur area perc.	Kotli area perc.	Poonch/Bagh area perc.	Azad Kashmir area perc.	All Pakistan area perc.
<b>SIZE OF FARM:</b>						
under 1 acre	6016 3.1%	3145 1.4%	4531 2.7%	8999 3.7%	22681 2.0%	89409 3.2%
1 to under 2.5 acres	30666 15.8%	16891 7.7%	24912 15.0%	53262 21.4%	125525 15.2%	822493 9.2%
2.5 to under 5 acres	55267 28.4%	35609 16.3%	44468 26.8%	82251 33.5%	217587 26.4%	2403833 5.1%
5 to under 7.5 acres	39376 20.2%	33337 15.2%	29238 17.7%	46741 19.1%	168692 18.0%	6019569 8.2%
7.5 to under 12.5 acres	34782 17.0%	44028 20.3%	29684 17.9%	53358 15.4%	142742 17.3%	8835662 18.2%
12.5 to under 25 acres	20139 10.3%	39428 18.0%	22689 13.7%	16695 6.8%	98943 12.0%	11616800 24.7%
25 to under 50 acres	5255 2.7%	23728 10.8%	6889 4.2%	3604 1.5%	39468 4.8%	8386440 17.2%
50 acres and above	3304 1.7%	21832 10.0%	3191 1.9%	582 0.2%	28909 3.5%	10916467 23.2%
<b>total farm acreage</b>	<b>196835 100.0%</b>	<b>218892 100.0%</b>	<b>165594 100.0%</b>	<b>245236 100.0%</b>	<b>824557 100.0%</b>	<b>47094673 100.0%</b>

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census Report

- All Pakistan report

Table 3.3:- Tenure classification of farms and farm area in Azad Jammu & Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural census 1980  
(area in acres) (percentages over district totals)

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. person	Mirpur No. person	Kotli No. person	Poonch/Bagh No. person	Azad Kashmir No. person	All Pakistan No. person
NO. OF PRIVATE FARMS	59760 100.0%	41667 100.0%	47511 100.0%	87642 100.0%	236386 100.0%	4849621 100.0%
owner operated	43571 72.9%	26610 63.9%	24526 51.0%	75056 85.6%	169763 71.0%	2226727 54.7%
owner-cum-tenant operated	15668 26.2%	12556 30.1%	28231 42.8%	10901 12.4%	59556 25.1%	789162 19.4%
tenant operated	525 0.9%	2502 6.0%	2556 5.4%	5681 1.9%	7262 3.1%	1053506 25.9%
NO. OF PRIVATE FARMS	194835 100.0%	218892 100.0%	165594 100.0%	245236 100.0%	824557 100.0%	47094673 100.0%
owner operated	124725 64.0%	130777 59.7%	70229 42.4%	198689 80.3%	522600 63.4%	24533378 52.1%
owner-cum-tenant operated	68991 35.4%	79553 36.3%	91057 58.0%	45710 18.6%	285311 34.6%	12395879 26.3%
tenant operated	1120 0.6%	8561 3.9%	4309 2.6%	2655 1.1%	16645 2.0%	10165428 21.6%

source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report

- All Pakistan report

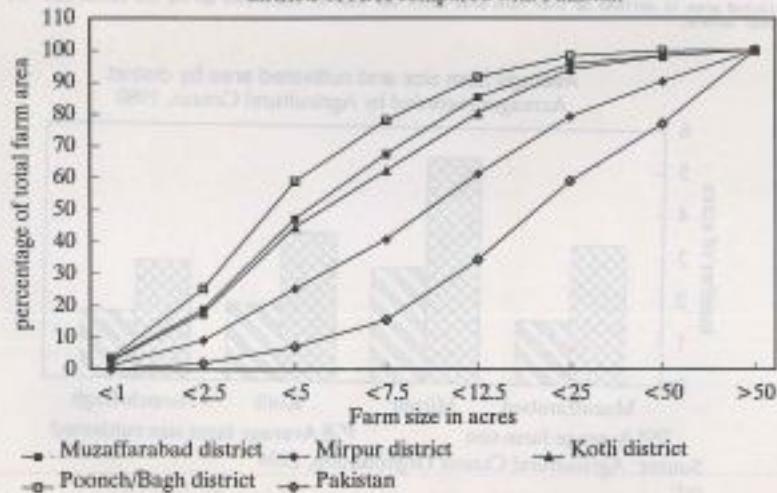
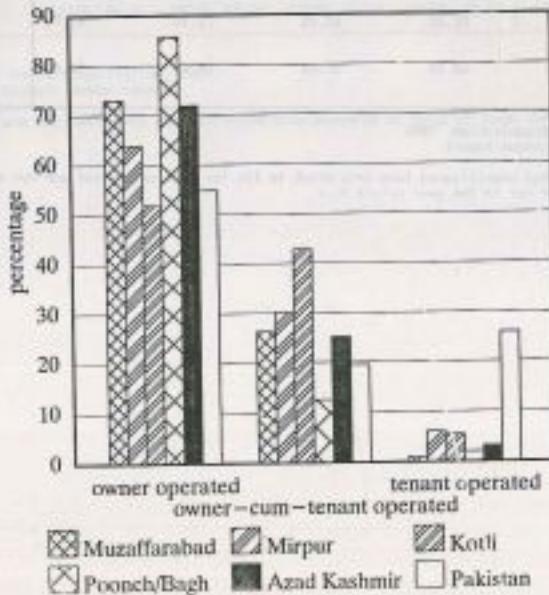
Graph: Cumulative farm area distribution by district, 1980  
districts of AJK compared with PakistanGraph: Tenure classification of farms, 1980  
Districts of AJK and All Pakistan

Table 3.4:- Land utilisation in Azad Jammu & Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural census 1982  
(area in acres)

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. percs.	Hirpur No. percs.	Kotli No. percs.	Poonch/Bagh No. percs.	Azad Kashmir No.	All Pakistan No.
Total No. of farms	59760 25.3%	41667 17.6%	47311 20.0%	87642 37.1%	236388	409920
Total farm area	194835 25.6%	218892 26.5%	162594 20.1%	245236 29.7%	824557	472192
Farm area cultivated	89616 21.2%	110389 26.2%	84181 19.9%	138696 32.3%	423362	324943
Farms rep. uncult. area	50752 26.3%	23003 11.9%	37815 19.6%	81105 42.1%	192675	102642
Uncultivated area	105219 26.2%	108025 26.9%	81413 20.3%	104540 26.4%	421195	764957
Farms rep. uncult.waste	9059 15.4%	12843 21.8%	15177 22.4%	23715 40.3%	58794	60612
Unculturable waste area	10449 12.6%	29683 35.8%	21168 25.5%	21681 26.1%	83001	507711
Farms rep. uncult. waste (including forest)	49128 27.6%	58019 10.1%	34113 19.1%	77055 43.2%	178315	64751
Unculturable area (including forest)	94779 29.3%	78543 24.6%	60225 18.9%	84859 26.7%	318194	284625
<b>PERCENTAGES</b>						
% of farm area cultivated	46.8%	59.7%	50.8%	56.4%	51.34%	55.1%
% farms rep. uncult. area	84.9%	55.2%	79.9%	92.3%	81.51%	26.7%
% uncultivated area	54.0%	49.3%	49.2%	43.4%	48.66%	56.8%
% farms rep. uncult.waste	15.2%	38.8%	27.9%	27.1%	24.67%	34.0%
% unculturable waste area	5.4%	13.6%	12.8%	8.8%	10.07%	10.7%
% farms rep. uncult. waste (including forest)	82.2%	43.2%	72.7%	87.9%	75.64%	15.0%
% unculturable area (including forest)	48.6%	35.8%	36.4%	34.6%	38.59%	6.0%

Sources: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report

- All Pakistan report

Note:- Culturable waste is that uncultivated farm area which is fit for cultivation but was not cropped during the census year nor in the year before that.

Table 3.5:- Farms classified by land use intensity in Azad Jammu & Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1982

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. percs.	Hirpur No. percs.	Kotli No. percs.	Poonch/Bagh No. percs.	Azad Kashmir No. percs.	All Pakistan No. percs.
No. of private farms	59760 100.0%	41667 100.0%	47311 100.0%	87642 100.0%	236388 100.0%	4099429 100.0%
Average intensity (%)	90	72	80	86	84	89
Farms with no cultivated area	429 0.7%	1354 3.2%	579 1.2%	678 0.5%	2820 1.2%	8913 2.2%
CULTIVATED FARMS WITH AVE. INTENSITY BELOW 50%						
number	1321	2.2%	3334	8.0%	2417	5.1%
Intensity (%)	33	28	32	35	36	31
CULTIVATED FARMS WITH AVE. INTENSITY 51% TO 75%						
number	4891	8.2%	4794	11.5%	5899	12.4%
Intensity (%)	62	60	61	62	62	61
CULTIVATED FARMS WITH AVE. INTENSITY 75% TO 99%						
number	2794	4.7%	3874	9.3%	4686	9.7%
Intensity (%)	84	84	83	84	84	84
CULTIVATED FARMS WITH AVE. INTENSITY 100%						
number	50345	84.2%	28510	67.9%	33780	71.4%
Intensity (%)	84	84	84	84	84	84

Sources: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report

- All Pakistan report

Note: Intensity of land use represents the cultivated area measured in terms of total culturable area multiplied by 100.

Table 3.6c: Farms reporting cropped area and area cropped by cropping in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

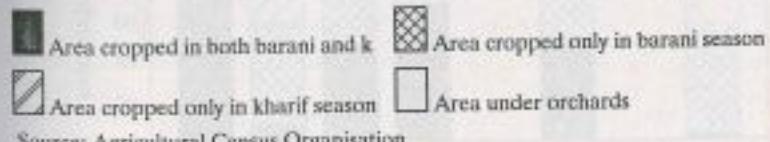
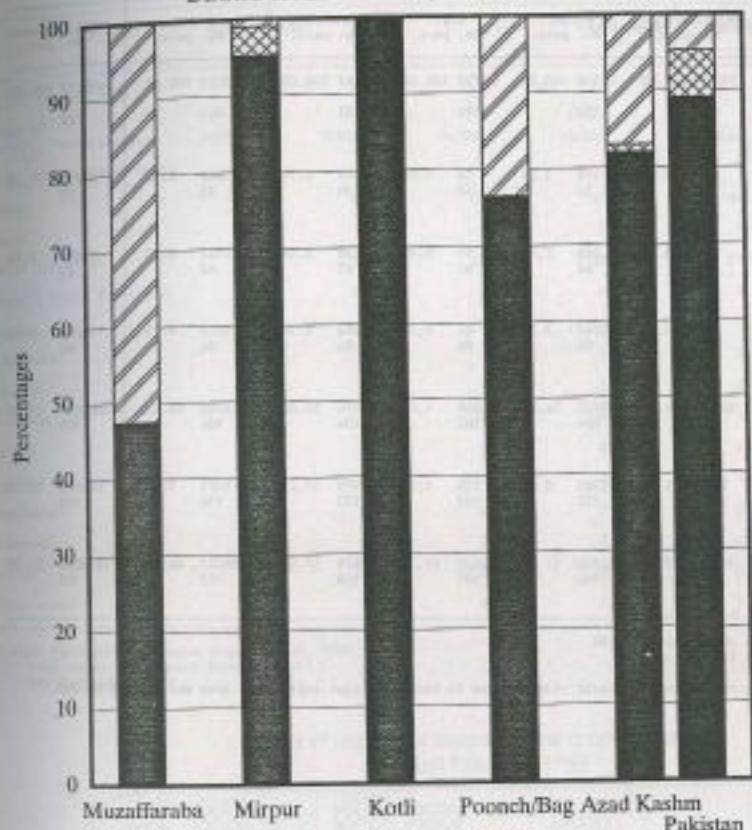
(area in acre)

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. percs.	Mirpur No. percs.	Kotli No. percs.	Poonch/Bagh No. percs.	Azad Kashmir No.	All Pakistan No.
No. of private farms	59760 25.3%	41667 17.6%	47511 20.0%	87642 37.1%	236350	4059621
Total cropped area	105769 17.0%	139589 25.4%	162994 27.4%	186802 31.4%	594954	47714852
farms rep. cropped area in kharif and rabi	19560 12.2%	36448 23.2%	46398 29.5%	55033 35.0%	157829	3312401
area cropped in kharif & rabi	50114 10.3%	132715 27.2%	162705 33.3%	142470 29.2%	488002	42484719
farms rep. kharif only	40848 54.5%	1299 1.8%	159 0.2%	31934 43.5%	73440	23393
area cropped in kharif	55421 55.0%	1319 1.3%	123 0.1%	43839 43.5%	100702	219364
farms rep. rabi only	46 1.6%	2631 86.8%	167 6.0%	158 5.4%	2800	39876
area cropped in rabi only	28 0.3%	5335 92.0%	170 2.0%	209 4.6%	5802	296870
farms rep. orchard only	586 41.7%	26 1.9%	0 0.0%	792 56.4%	1404	2842
area rep. in orchards only	210 46.5%	21 4.6%	0 0.0%	221 48.7%	452	6875
<b>PERCENTAGES OF AREA CROPPED BY KHARIF, BARANI, ORCHARDS</b>						
Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir	All Pakistan	
barani & kharif / total cropped area	47.4%	95.2%	99.8%	76.3%	82.0%	89.0%
rabi area / total cropped area	0.0%	3.8%	0.1%	0.1%	0.9%	6.2%
kharif area / total cropped areas	52.4%	0.9%	0.1%	23.5%	16.9%	4.8%
orchards area / total cropped area	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

\* Area cropped is the aggregate area of crops raised in a farm during the census year incl. the area under fruit trees.

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980: AJK Census report and All Pakistan report.

Graph: Area cropped in barani, kharif and orchards, 1980  
Districts of Azad Kashmir, AJK total and Pakistan



Source: Agricultural Census Organisation  
ref: 3.6 (h) (bar)

Table 3.7:- Farms classified by average crop intensity in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. per.	Mirpur No. per.	Kotli No. per.	Poonch/Bagh No. per.	Azad Kashmir No. per.	All Pakistan No. per.
No. of private farms	59348 100.0%	42388 100.0%	46733 100.0%	87162 100.0%	233551 100.0%	3960217 100.0%
Cultiv. area Intensity %	118	126	194	135	161	122
Avg. INTENSITY BELOW 50%						
number	89	8.1%	508	1.3%	16	0.0%
Intensity (%)	27	33	43	26	33	23
Avg. INTENSITY 50% TO 75%						
number	128	0.2%	866	2.1%	59	0.1%
Intensity (%)	62	62	63	65	62	62
Avg. INTENSITY 75% TO 99%						
number	81	0.1%	1242	3.1%	64	0.1%
Intensity (%)	83	86	56	55	86	87
Avg. INTENSITY 100% TO 125%						
number	45300	76.3%	13723	34.0%	649	1.4%
Intensity (%)	102	104	107	104	104	105
Avg. INTENSITY 125% TO 140%						
number	3372	5.7%	3205	8.0%	515	1.1%
Intensity (%)	133	135	137	133	133	135
Avg. INTENSITY 150% & ABOVE						
number	16366	17.5%	26766	51.5%	45425	97.2%
Intensity (%)	191	186	197	188	192	181

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report

- All Pakistan report

Note: Intensity of cropping represents the total cropped area in terms of total cultivated area multiplied by 100.

Table 3.8:- Share of important crops in total cropped area in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

districts:	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/B	Azad Kashmir	All Pakistan
<b>TOTAL CROPPED AREA</b>						
Area of private farms (acres)	105769	139189	162996	186822	594954	19300961
<b>% OF TOTAL CROPPED AREA:</b>						
Wheat	14	48	49	21	34	38
Rice	6	2	1	3	3	12
Maize for grain	77	10	48	68	51	3
Jawar & bajra for grain	0	27	0	0	6	4
Barley	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sugarcane	0	0	0	0	0	3
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oilseeds	1	1	0	1	1	3
Peas	0	9	1	0	2	8
Fodders	1	3	1	6	3	14
Vegetables	0	0	0	0	0	1
Orchards	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	12
Other crops	0	0	0	0	0	1

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report

- All Pakistan report

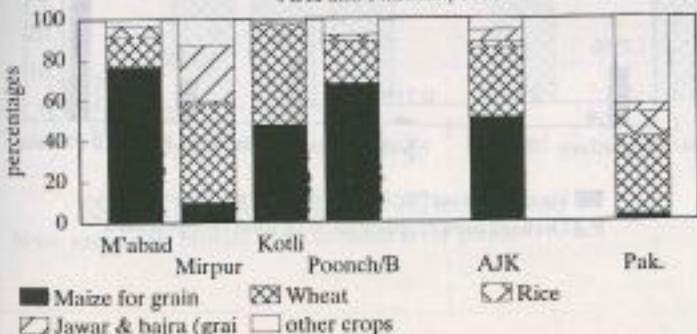
Share of important crops in total cropped area  
AJK and Pakistan, 1980

Table 3.9:- Farms reporting orchards and orchard area in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

Farms in acre(s) (percentages over total AJK)

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. perc.	Mirpur No. perc.	Kotli No. perc.	Poonch/Bagh No. perc.	Azad Kashmir No.	All Pakista No.
No. of private farms	59760 25.3%	41667 17.6%	47311 29.0%	87542 37.1%	256380	420802
Total cropped area	105769 17.65	139389 23.4%	162996 27.4%	186802 31.4%	594954	477102
Farms reporting orchards	1043 35.0%	128 4.3%	100 5.3%	1718 57.4%	2996	2548
Area cropped by orch. farms	4874 37.9%	1205 9.4%	528 4.1%	6265 48.7%	12872	4970
Area under orchards	388 39.0%	68 6.8%	21 2.1%	518 52.1%	995	578

RATIOS	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir	All Pakista
Farms with orchards as % of total no. of farms	1.75%	0.31%	0.21%	1.96%	1.27%	1.2
Orchard area cropped as % of total cropped area	0.37%	0.05%	0.01%	0.28%	0.17%	0.1
Orchards area as % of total cropped area of farms reporting orchards	7.96%	5.64%	3.98%	8.27%	7.73%	11.0

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980  
 - Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report  
 - All Pakistan report

Graph: Ratios of farms and areas with orchards, 1980  
 Districts of Azad Kashmir, AJK total and Pakistan

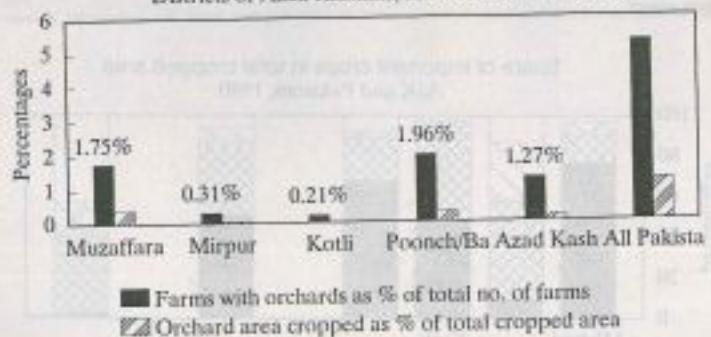
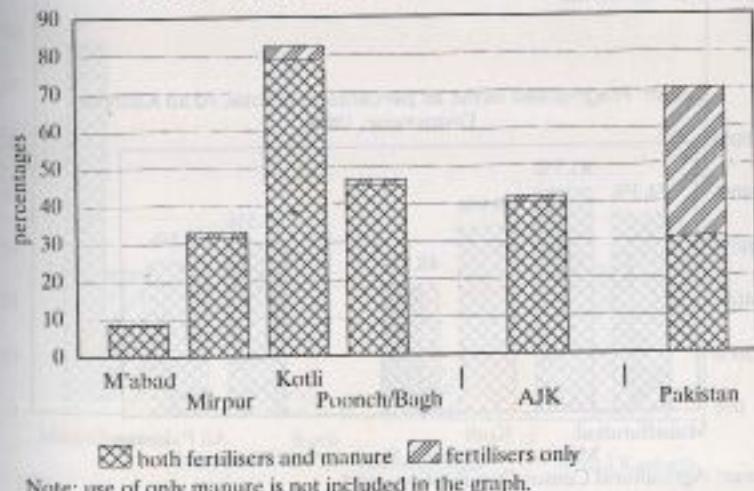


Table 3.10:- Use of fertilizers, manure and insecticides on all farms in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

districts:	Muzaffarab No. percent	Mirpur No. percent	Kotli No. percent	Poonch/Bagh No. percent	Azad Kashm No. percent	All Pakista No. percent
No. of private farms	59760 100.0%	41667 100.0%	47311 100.0%	87542 100.0%	256380	420802
both fertilizers & manure	5105 6.5%	13073 31.4%	37246 78.7%	39525 45.1%	96969 40.2%	1243829 28.4%
fertilizers only	108 0.2%	639 1.5%	1713 3.6%	1336 1.5%	3796 1.6%	1612839 39.6%
manure only	59400 84.3%	25065 60.2%	6701 14.2%	42354 48.3%	124520 52.7%	346030 8.5%
insecticides	3767 6.3%	123 0.3%	720 1.5%	917 1.0%	5527 2.3%	183195 4.4%

Sources: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980  
 - Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report  
 - All Pakistan report

## Use of fertilisers in AJK, 1980

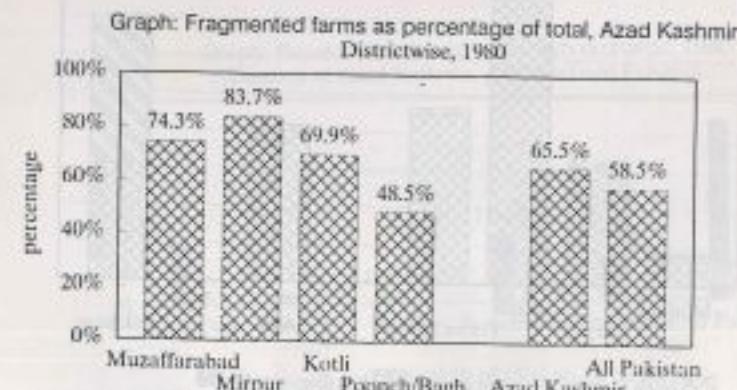


■ Both fertilisers and manure   ■ Fertilisers only  
 Note: use of only manure is not included in the graph.

Table 3.11:- Farms and farm area fragmented, Azad Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census  
(AREA IN ACRES)

districts:	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir	All Pakistan
<b>NUMBER OF FARMS:</b>						
Farms	59760	41667	47311	87642	236380	406629
Fragmented farms	44381	34887	33867	42586	154801	237916
Not fragmented farms	15379	6788	14254	45756	81579	1696285
% fragmented farms	75.27%	83.75%	69.85%	48.48%	65.49%	58.46%
Av. no. fragments per farm	3.3	5.8	3.2	2.7	3.7	3.7
<b>FARM AREA:</b>						
Farm area	194835	218892	165594	245236	824557	19058978
Fragmented farm area	172078	196875	156858	186204	671995	14041519
Not fragmented farm area	22757	22017	28756	79032	152562	3817460
% fragmented farm area	88.32%	89.94%	82.63%	67.77%	81.53%	73.67%
Av. area per fragment	1.2	1	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.6

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984



Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984

Table 3.12:- Farms reporting watbandi and area protected from erosion by watbandi, Azad Kashmir, Agricultural Census 1980  
(AREA IN ACRES)

districts:	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir
Farms reporting watbandi	59760	41667	47311	87642	236380
percentage	40.02%	68.58	6.63	6.3%	23.0%
Farm area farm area with-protected	194835	218892	165594	245236	824557
percentage	51286	2713	2864	21961	79824
	26.33	1.2%	1.7%	9.08	9.62

source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984

with no equivalent figures for Pakistan available.

water bandai is a means of erosion protection through bund construction around the field.  
These figures are not available for Pakistan.

Graph: Watbandi protection of arable land in AJK, 1980  
by district

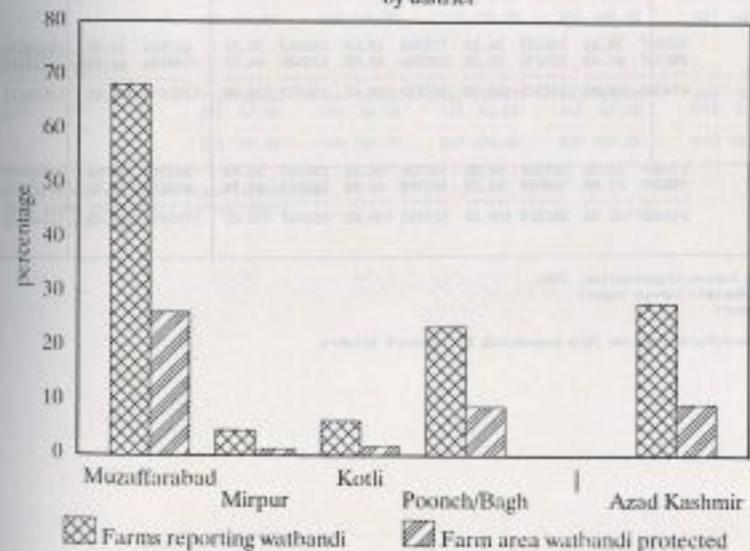


Table 3.13:- Number of agric. households and household members by sex & age & by type of agric. household  
in Azad Jammu & Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. per.	Mirpur No. per.	Kotli No. per.	Poonch/Bagh No. per.	Azad Kashmir No. per.	All Pak. No. per.
All agric. households	60469 100.0%	50719 100.0%	49080 100.0%	89290 100.0%	249558 100.0%	6254308 100.0%
Average per household	6.8	6.6	6.6	7.4	6.9	6.8
Livestock holders	709 1.2%	9052 17.8%	1769 3.6%	1648 1.0%	15178 5.3%	1989708 100.0%
Average per household	5.4	6.5	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.4
Farm households	59760 98.8%	41667 82.2%	47311 96.4%	87642 98.2%	236380 94.7%	4264591 100.0%
Average per household	6.9	6.7	6.6	7.6	7.0	7.8
MALE						
under 10 years	81553 37.8%	59628 35.5%	57819 35.6%	118378 35.4%	317170 36.0%	7904656 100.0%
10 years or above	134334 62.2%	107916 64.5%	106715 64.4%	216137 64.6%	563102 64.0%	14433231 100.0%
total	215887 100.0%	167344 100.0%	162534 100.0%	335557 100.0%	880272 100.0%	22340098 100.0%
FEMALE						
under 10 years	78414 39.6%	56699 33.5%	55549 34.5%	116492 35.6%	305354 35.9%	7271575 100.0%
10 years or above	119787 60.4%	112300 66.3%	105549 65.5%	207558 64.4%	545284 64.1%	12906748 100.0%
total	198201 100.0%	168999 100.0%	161198 100.0%	322240 100.0%	850638 100.0%	20178323 100.0%
TOTAL (AGE)						
under 10 years	159967 38.6%	116127 34.5%	113368 35.0%	255062 35.5%	622526 36.0%	15176431 100.0%
10 years or above	254121 61.4%	282216 65.5%	210364 65.0%	425889 64.5%	1108386 64.0%	27139962 100.0%
total	414088 100.0%	336343 100.0%	323732 100.0%	656747 100.0%	1730910 100.0%	42518413 100.0%
TOTAL (SEX)						
male	215887 52.1%	167344 49.8%	162534 50.2%	335557 50.9%	880272 50.9%	22340098 100.0%
female	198201 47.9%	168999 50.2%	161198 49.8%	322240 49.1%	850638 49.1%	20178323 100.0%
total	414088 100.0%	336343 100.0%	323732 100.0%	656747 100.0%	1730910 100.0%	42518413 100.0%

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report

- All Pakistan report

Note: Agricultural households include farm households & livestock holders.

Table 3.14:- Family members 10 years and above ('000') of agricultural households by type of activity  
in Azad Jammu & Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. per.	Mirpur No. per.	Kotli No. per.	Poonch/Bagh No. per.	AZAD Kashmir No. per.	All Pakistan No. per.
<b>FAMILY MEMBERS ENGAGED IN WORK OF THEIR HOUSEHOLD ONLY</b>						
<b>mainly Agriculture:</b>						
male	991 54.6%	712 45.9%	700 45.8%	1653 52.3%	3936 50.2%	94474 57.4%
female	824 45.4%	858 54.1%	924 54.2%	1325 47.7%	3911 49.8%	70179 42.6%
total	1815 100.0%	1550 100.0%	1704 100.0%	2778 100.0%	7847 100.0%	164655 100.0%
<b>mainly Non-agriculture:</b>						
male	89 40.8%	5 50.0%	17 60.7%	89 33.2%	200 38.2%	9392 31.2%
female	129 59.2%	5 50.0%	11 39.3%	179 66.8%	324 61.8%	20598 68.8%
total	218 100.0%	10 100.0%	28 100.0%	268 100.0%	524 100.0%	29890 100.0%
<b>FAMILY MEMBERS ENGAGED IN WORK OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS/AGENCIES ONLY</b>						
<b>mainly Agriculture:</b>						
male	22 88.0%	11 78.6%	9 75.0%	23 82.1%	65 82.3%	5220 83.9%
female	3 12.0%	3 21.4%	3 25.0%	5 17.9%	14 17.7%	1002 16.1%
total	25 100.0%	14 100.0%	12 100.0%	28 100.0%	79 100.0%	6222 100.0%
<b>mainly Non-agriculture:</b>						
male	124 95.4%	207 92.6%	109 96.5%	335 94.4%	775 94.4%	24597 89.8%
female	6 4.6%	16 7.2%	4 3.5%	20 5.6%	46 5.6%	2786 10.2%
total	130 100.0%	223 100.0%	113 100.0%	355 100.0%	821 100.0%	27385 100.0%
<b>FAMILY MEMBERS ECONOMICALLY INACTIVE</b>						
<b>male</b>						
male	156 33.0%	144 35.6%	152 55.4%	262 32.4%	654 36.1%	10742 23.7%
female	235 67.0%	281 64.4%	115 44.6%	547 67.6%	1158 63.9%	34593 76.3%
total	391 100.0%	425 100.0%	367 100.0%	809 100.0%	1812 100.0%	45333 100.0%

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1984

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report

- All Pakistan report

Table 3.15:- Permanent hired agricultural labour & family members 10 years & above usually engaged in agricultural work in Azad Jammu & Kashmir and Pakistan, 1980

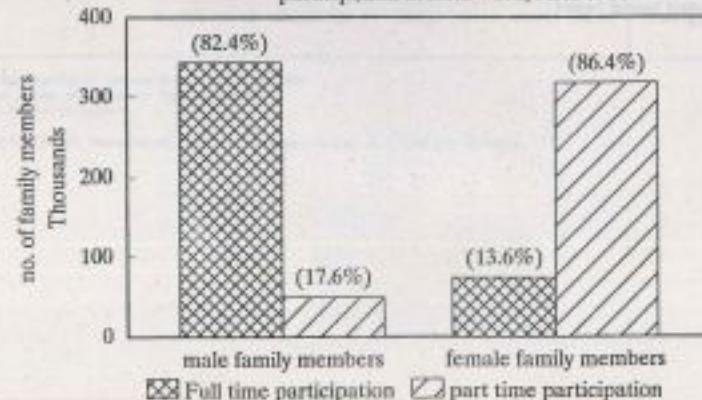
(area in acres\*)

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. percs.	Birpur No. percs.	Katil No. percs.	Poonch/Bagh No. percs.	Azad Kashmir No. percs.	All Pakistan No. percs.
<b>Hired Labour:</b>						
No. of agric. households reporting	589	304	525	839	2350	198428
No. of workers	1210	432	1010	1206	3658	366245
<b>NO. OF FAMILY WORKERS ON HOLDINGS:</b>						
<b>WORKING FULL TIME</b>						
male	91678 82.5%	58777 75.0%	70109 75.9%	125098 91.1%	345662 82.4%	8077948 73.2%
female	19531 17.5%	19582 25.0%	22292 24.1%	12030 8.9%	73355 17.6%	2712613 26.8%
total	111209 100.0%	70359 100.0%	92401 100.0%	135129 100.0%	417017 100.0%	10789621 100.0%
<b>WORKING PART TIME</b>						
male	7439 10.6%	12458 16.2%	7897 10.1%	22238 15.6%	50032 13.6%	1368771 12.1%
female	62975 89.4%	64245 83.8%	70109 89.9%	120468 84.4%	317797 86.4%	4305897 87.9%
total	70414 100.0%	76703 100.0%	78006 100.0%	142706 100.0%	367629 100.0%	5675668 100.0%
<b>ALL WORKERS:</b>						
male	99117 54.6%	71235 45.9%	78006 48.0%	145336 52.3%	393694 58.2%	9447379 57.1%
female	82426 45.4%	83827 54.1%	92401 54.2%	132498 47.7%	391152 49.8%	7817910 42.9%
total	181543 100.0%	155062 100.0%	170407 100.0%	277834 100.0%	784866 100.0%	16465289 100.0%

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980

- Azad Jammu and Kashmir Census report
- All Pakistan report

Graph. Male and female members of family working on holding participation in farm work, AJK 1980



☒ Full time participation    □ part time participation

Note: the percentages refer to the totals of full and part time participation resp.

Table 3.16:- Area, production and yield per hectare of Rice in main growing countries, Pakistan provinces and Azad Kashmir from 1987-88 to 1989-90.

Country/ Azad Kashmir	Area '000* hectares			Production '000* tonnes			Yield per hectare in tonnes		
	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Japan	2100	2132	2095	13300	12419	12588	6.333	5.825	5.987
U.S.A.	900	1172	1138	5900	7237	7027	6.556	6.175	6.173
Thailand	9600	10417	9900	17800	20813	18500	1.854	1.995	1.869
Korea	4500	4715	4661	12200	14000	13623	2.711	2.969	2.933
Bangladesh	10400	10000	10400	23000	21900	29400	2.212	2.190	2.774
Philippines	3300	3295	3525	8700	8971	9600	2.636	2.724	2.723
India	39900	41000	41800	79500	101950	112500	1.992	2.487	2.691
Pakistan	1965	2043	2043	4861	4800	2476	2.351	2.318	
Punjab province	1025	1187	1187	1352	1367	1367	1.264	1.152	
Sindh province	722	686	686	1538	1438	1438	2.130	2.094	
G.M.T.P.	61	63	63	107	118	118	1.934	1.879	
Balochistan province	95	107	107	244	279	279	2.567	2.617	
AZAD KASHMIR	7	7	7	11	11	11	1.525	1.486	1.485

Source: Ministry of Food, Agriculture & Co-operatives, Islamabad.  
Statistical Yearbook 1990, Federal Bureau of Statistics, Page. 131

Graph: Average rice yield per hectare, 1988-89  
Provinces of Pakistan and AJK

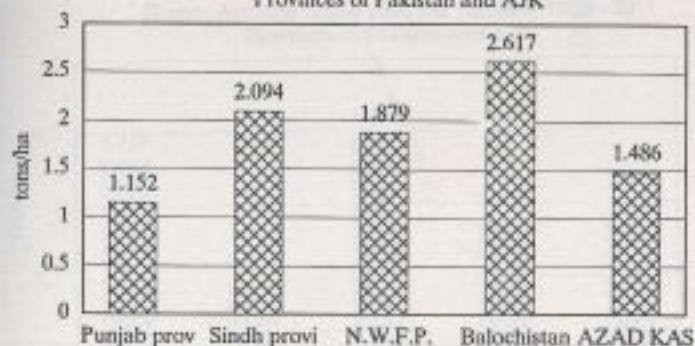


Table 3.17:- Area, production and yield per hectare of wheat in main growing countries, Pakistan provinces and Azad kashmir from 1987-88 to 1989-90.  
(WHEAT)

Country/ Azad Kashmir	Area '000' hectares			Production '000' tonnes			Yield per hectare in tonnes		
	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
France	4825	4934	5143	27443	27436	33363	6,151	5,560	6,467
Mexico	900	1042	769	3700	4409	3638	4,111	4,251	4,846
U.S.A.	22600	22634	26066	57400	57295	75534	2,540	2,531	2,655
Canada	13500	13508	14058	26000	28542	31798	1,926	1,950	2,205
Turkey	8700	9415	9635	13893	15942	20000	1,494	2,011	2,120
Australia	9100	8861	9851	12400	12190	15700	1,363	1,376	1,564
India	22800	22811	23457	45600	45576	49652	2,000	1,998	2,117
PAKISTAN	7508	7508		12675	12675		1,734	1,334	
Punjab province	5344	5589		9204	10517		1,722	1,495	
Sindh province	1025	1045		2180	2361		2,128	2,135	
N.W.F.P.	757	811		899	1004		1,195	1,195	
Balochistan prov	183	264		392	538		2,137	1,739	
AZAD KASHMIR	82	82	82	77	77	77	0.939	0.939	0.939

Sources:- Ministry of Food, Agriculture & Co-operatives, Islamabad,  
Pakistan Statistical Yearbook, 1990, 125, Page 131.

Table 3.18:- Area, production and yield per hectare of maize in main growing countries, Pakistan Provinces and Azad Kashmir from 1987-88 to 1989-90.  
(MAIZE)

Country/ Azad Kashmir	Area '000' hectares			Production '000' tonnes			Yield per hectare in tonnes		
	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Italy				764	842	807	5764	6027	5788
U.S.A.				24000	23538	27094	179600	12503	201568
Canada				993	981	1040	7006	5369	7033
Yugoslavia				2218	2369	2300	8843	7687	6600
Turkey				570	560	500	2400	2100	2000
Switzerland				6000	6800	7100	9900	11800	12019
Indonesia				2800	3283	3169	4800	6668	6761
Uganda				5300	5900	6000	5500	7500	9000
PAKISTAN				854	868		1127	1204	
Punjab province				337	345		405	455	
Sindh province				18	20		9	10	
N.W.F.P.				495	495		709	735	
Balochistan province				5	5		4	4	
AZAD KASHMIR				123	123	123	524	524	524

Sources:- Ministry of Food, Agriculture & Co-operatives, Islamabad,  
Statistical Yearbook 1990, Federal Bureau of Statistics, Page 331.

Graph: Average maize yield per hectare, 1988-89  
Provinces of Pakistan and AJK

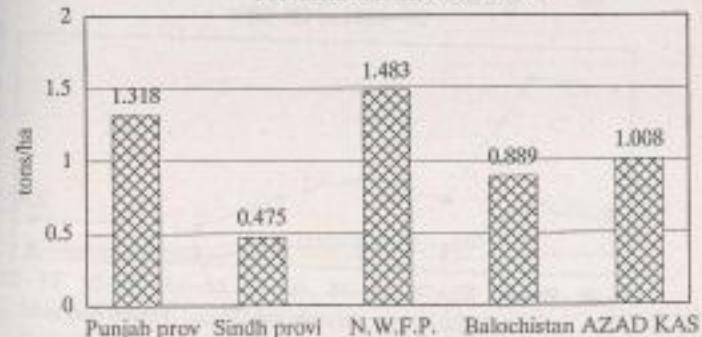


Table 3.19:- Intensity of land use in Azad Kashmir, districtwise in 1989-90

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
Total Area	611665	252644	279238	186159	1329704
Total cropped area	42810	56389	75603	65973	240775
Total cultivated area	36271	44872	56128	34061	171332
Culturable waste	4229	12012	8774	8575	32590
Culturable area	40500	56884	66902	42636	204922
Intensity of land use	89.56%	78.88%	86.48%	79.89%	83.61%

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Note: It is assured by Agriculture Department that the figures were no different in 1988-89 and 1987-88

Table 3.20:- Sales of fertilizers by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90

YEAR	(HUT. METRIC TONNES)				Azad Kashmir
	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	
1989-90	771.00	1516.00	2355.00	2015.00	6677.00
1988-89	640.00	1404.00	2529.00	2346.00	6919.00
1987-88	425.80	631.60	588.90	877.59	2523.89
1986-87	390.73	727.53	926.87	1189.93	3235.06
1985-86	330.65	543.83	643.71	911.85	2430.04
1984-85	176.4	232.5	310.67	546.35	1265.92
1983-84	224.83	275.14	493.77	376.43	1370.17
1982-83	274.48	389.08	361.97	387.6	1413.13

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Fertiliser sales in Azad Kashmir  
1982-83 to 1989-90

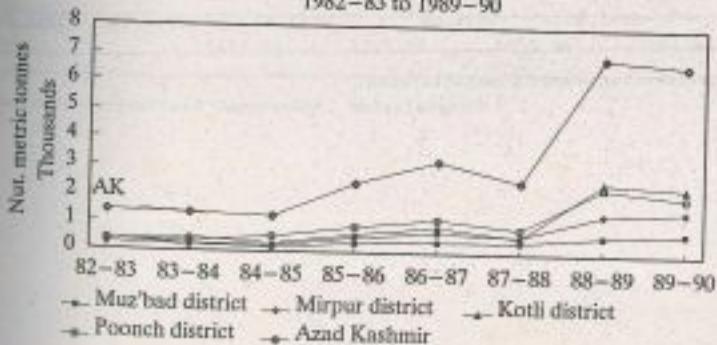


Table 3.21:- Monthly sales of fertilizers in Azad Kashmir  
from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

(Hut. metric tonnes)

Month	All fertilizers				
	YEARS				
	1989-90	1988-89	1987-88	1986-87	1985-86
July	1223.00	1503.00	253.00	943.94	359.00
August	1089.00	878.00	368.00	311.59	393.00
September	187.00	97.00	126.84	59.66	81.12
October	495.00	228.00	92.00	276.56	150.71
November	327.00	192.00	530.06	176.88	153.11
December	343.00	703.00	92.00	151.80	253.11
January	685.00	739.00	146.00	168.27	178.71
February	519.00	404.00	92.00	129.29	116.01
March	154.00	388.00	92.00	51.18	92.01
April	136.00	409.00	160.00	143.48	147.11
May	683.00	611.00	376.00	318.23	241.51
June	836.00	767.00	196.00	503.28	262.81
Total:	6677.00	6919.00	2523.89	3234.16	2430.04

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.22:- Monthly sales of fertilizers in Azad Kashmir  
from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

Month	(Nitrogenous)				
	YEARS				
	1989-90	1988-89	1987-88	1986-87	1985-86
July	1163.00	1454.00	253.00	914.62	349.99
August	1048.00	865.00	230.00	308.19	390.88
September	137.00	69.00	50.00	54.65	78.12
October	161.00	89.00	396.50	188.51	106.67
November	145.00	86.00	196.00	109.23	108.19
December	298.00	59.00	50.00	140.12	240.54
January	662.00	685.00	46.00	160.68	170.05
February	373.00	373.00	138.00	121.95	110.46
March	139.00	363.00	50.00	49.39	84.86
April	114.00	346.00	293.80	129.22	131.59
May	508.00	494.00	293.80	275.96	217.21
June	749.00	712.00	575.70	468.83	254.05
Total:	5497.00	5595.00	2572.80	2921.35	2242.61

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.23:- Monthly sales of fertilizers in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

(Nut. metric tonnes)

Month	(Phosphatics)				
	YEARS				
	1989-90	1988-89	1987-88	1986-87	1985-86
July	40.00	49.00		29.32	9.61
August	41.00	13.00	67.89	3.40	2.76
September	50.00	28.00	46.00	5.01	2.95
October	334.00	139.00	5.00	88.05	44.12
November	182.00	106.00	10.00	67.65	44.51
December	45.00	644.00		11.68	13.21
January	23.00	54.00	57.00	7.62	6.65
February	146.00	31.00		7.34	5.61
March	15.00	25.00		1.79	7.21
April	22.00	63.00	22.00	14.26	15.71
May	175.00	117.00	23.00	42.27	24.31
June	87.00	55.00	18.00	34.45	6.20
Total:	1180.00	1324.00	248.89	312.84	185.41

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.24:- Procurement of fertilizers by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

(M.tonnes)

YEAR	Azad Kashmir				
	M'abud	Nirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	
1989-90					
Nitrogenous	710.00	1240.00	1880.00	2160.00	5990.00
phosphatics	190.00	510.00	50.00	270.00	1020.00
1988-89					
Nitrogenous	610.00	1000.00	2310.00	2270.00	6190.00
phosphatics	222.00	612.00	440.00	270.00	1544.00
1987-88					
Nitrogenous	346.00	593.00	690.00	646.00	2275.00
phosphatics	34.50	110.40	69.00	34.99	248.89
1986-87					
Nitrogenous	384.80	656.60	920.51	959.41	2921.32
phosphatics	41.40	110.40	46.00	52.90	250.70
1985-86					
Nitrogenous	319.30	440.83	875.55	606.53	2242.21
phosphatics	11.35	103.00	36.30	36.78	187.43

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.25:- Prices of various types of fertilizers in Azad Kashmir from 1984 to 1990.

Name of Fertilizers	Size of bags in Kgs	(Rs. per bag)						
		6/84	6/85	6/86	6/87	6/88	6/89	6/90
<b>Nitrogenous Fertilizers</b>								
Urea (Indig)	50	125	128	128	128	132	132	147
Urea small bag (Indig)	25	59	59	59	59	61	61	68
Ammonium Nitrate (Indig)	50	60	60	72	72	75	75	82
Ammonium Sulphate	50	59	59	65	65	65	75	75
<b>Phosphate Fertilizers</b>								
Dia Ammonium Phosphate	50	135	135	161	161	185	185	217
Nitro Phosphate (Indig)	50	110	110	119	119	137	137	152
Single Super Phos. Indig	50	40	40	46	46	59	58	69
<b>Potash Fertilizers</b>								
Sulphate of potash	50	40	40	60	60	72	72	107

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.26:- Cropped area by crops in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90.

Crops	(1000' Hectares)							
	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Rice	121,750	122,795	122,716	122,805	122,832	122,843	122,844	122,844
Wheat	83,223	81,846	81,831	81,847	81,856	81,869	81,817	81,874
Rice	4,615	7,223	7,226	7,230	7,237	7,243	7,242	7,244
Jowar	2,640	4,816	4,814	4,817	4,820	4,826	4,829	4,830
Bajra	17,263	9,631	9,627	9,630	9,634	9,638	9,338	9,340
Potato	1,754	0,210	0,204	0,206	0,208	0,210	0,211	0,213
Barley	1,472	4,816	4,757	4,782	4,771	4,774	4,776	4,775
Rape & Mustard	2,993	2,488	2,497	2,499	2,416	2,418	2,419	2,421
Others	5,659	7,225	7,163	7,224	7,226	7,250	7,231	7,255
Total:	241,169	240,968	240,775	240,93	241	241,051	240,107	240,774

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.27:- Area irrigated by different sources by districts of Azad Kashmir, from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

(in hectares)

district	M'abad	Mirpur	Kotli Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>				
canals		748		748
water channels & wells	7310	624	1112	2828
<b>total</b>	<b>7310</b>	<b>1372</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>2828</b>
<b>1988-89</b>				
canals		748		748
water channels & wells	7310	624	1112	2828
<b>total</b>	<b>7310</b>	<b>1372</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>2828</b>
<b>1987-88</b>				
canals		748		748
water channels & wells	7309	624	1111	2828
<b>total</b>	<b>7309</b>	<b>1372</b>	<b>1111</b>	<b>2828</b>
<b>1986-87</b>				
canals		748		748
water channels & wells	7306	623	1110	2827
<b>total</b>	<b>7306</b>	<b>1371</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>2827</b>

Source: Agriculture department, Muzaffarabad  
Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1990, p/164

Note: Respective figures for Pakistan on 1987-88 are, with 20.66 million hectares cultivated, 11.23 million hectares irrigated by canals, and 4.4 million hectares irrigated through tubewells, wells, tanks and other ways

Table 3.28:- Distribution of improved seeds of important crops in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

(Metric tonnes)

item	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Raisin	12.850	12.854	12.857	12.861	12.863
wheat	261.840	261.895	262.320	262.327	262.329
Paddy	19.245	19.250	19.254	19.256	19.259
Potato	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.005
<b>Total:</b>	<b>293.937</b>	<b>294.002</b>	<b>294.635</b>	<b>294.448</b>	<b>294.456</b>

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.29:- Procurement of pesticides in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90  
(thousand technical Kgs)

Type of pesticides	1982-83	83-84	84-85	85-86	86-87	87-88	88-89	89-90
Granules		0.402	0.650	1.242	1.275	1.019	0.400	0.400
Chlorinated	0.495	1.100	0.064	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.120	0.000
Phosphatics	0.449	2.334	1.393	1.100	1.250	0.973	1.520	1.400
Fumigants		0.345	0.173	0.340	0.200	0.640	0.110	0.000
Rodenticides		0.200	0.010	0.665	0.321	0.259	0.400	0.000
Fungicides	0.344	1.029	0.025	0.125	0.272	0.100	0.291	0.000
Miscellaneous				0.220	0.000	0.100	0.840	0.100
Total:	1.288	5.410	2.315	3.692	3.318	3.091	3.661	1.581

Sources:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.30:- Area treated with pesticides by crops in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90  
(Thousands of sprayed hectares)

Item	1982-83	83-84	84-85	85-86	86-87	87-88	88-89	89-90
Rice	1.235	1.240	0.061	0.350	0.355	0.250	0.270	0.277
Wheat	0.475	0.916	0.040	0.140	0.150	0.430	0.437	0.441
Rice	0.300	0.611	0.020	0.175	0.150	0.125	0.140	0.143
Potato	0.045	0.016		0.090	0.005	0.078	0.083	0.087
Vegetable orchards	0.230	0.146	0.162	0.110	0.120	0.175	0.181	0.166
Others	0.180	0.248	0.062	0.050	0.095	0.357	0.407	0.413
Total:	2.465	3.177	0.345	0.915	0.875	1.415	1.518	1.547

Sources:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

\*Note: On account of a smaller allocation of funds for purchase of pesticides and drought conditions during the year 1984-85, the spray area of crops has decreased.

Graph. Area treated with pesticides in AJK  
1982-83 to 1989-90

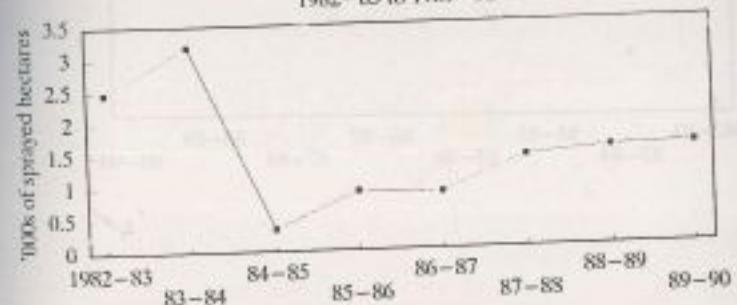


Table 3.31:- Agriculture loans disbursed by types by the Agriculture Development Bank from 1982-83 to 1989-90

(in Lac Rupees)

	1982-83	83-84	84-85	85-86	86-87	87-88	88-89	89-90
Long term	78.74	141.99	154.81	210.31	246.30	299.55	326.52	279.41
Medium term	25.50	29.83	40.81	198.25	149.69	182.23	323.61	261.45
Short term	22.74	92.53	236.04	128.42	159.54	182.57	161.80	177.45
Total loan (3+4+5)	126.98	264.35	431.66	536.98	555.53	664.34	811.93	720.39

Source:- Agricultural Development Bank of Pakistan  
Regional Office Muzaffarabad

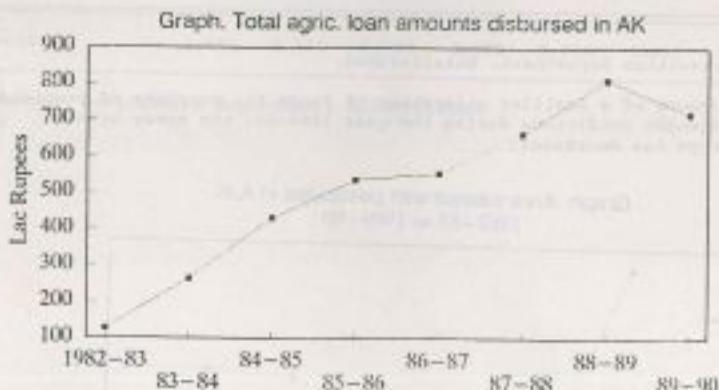


Table 3.32:- Loans disbursed by item by the Agricultural Dev. Bank of Pakistan In Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90.

(in Lac Rupees)

item	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
seedlings	0.00	5.80	0.00	2.55	4.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
fertiliser	0.13	0.10	0.11	0.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33
tractor,power tiller and attachment	57.66	98.20	104.94	130.14	137.75	106.53	125.88	93.53
tubewell,power pumps & engines	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	3.92	0.38
surface wells	0.00	1.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.55
cattle, animals & plough cattle	0.54	6.93	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
livestock,dairy cattle and animal husbandry	60.43	134.32	315.30	566.18	243.77	411.95	553.48	482.22
irrigation & marine fisheries	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
date storage	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
stores plant	0.00	0.44	0.00	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
vegetable farms	0.00	3.29	0.00	7.56	3.68	11.82	6.00	0.00
Others	8.22	0.62	13.24	20.13	160.84	136.74	128.65	143.79
Total:	126.98	264.35	431.66	536.98	555.53	664.34	811.93	720.39

Source:- Agricultural Development Bank Pakistan  
Regional Office Muzaffarabad

Table 3.33 Area and production of maize by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

(Maize)					
	M'abad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
<b>AREA '000' HECTARE</b>					
Irrigated	0.445	0.002	0.013	0.015	0.471
Un-Irrigated	32.411	5.629	31.599	52.730	122.30
Total	32.856	5.631	31.612	52.745	122.78
<b>PRODUCTION '000' M.TONS</b>					
Irrigated	0.600	0.002	0.018	0.021	0.61
Un-Irrigated	31.664	5.691	31.940	52.299	121.95
Total	32.264	5.693	31.958	52.320	122.22
<b>1988-89</b>					
<b>AREA '000' HECTARE</b>					
Irrigated	0.445	0.002	0.013	0.015	0.471
Un-Irrigated	32.411	5.629	31.599	52.730	122.30
Total	32.856	5.631	31.612	52.745	122.78
<b>PRODUCTION '000' M.TONS</b>					
Irrigated	0.600	0.002	0.018	0.021	0.61
Un-Irrigated	32.663	5.691	31.942	53.298	123.90
Total	33.263	5.691	31.960	53.319	124.22

Sources:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

TABLE 3.34 Area and production of Wheat by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.  
(Wheat)

	M'abad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch/Bagh	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
<b>AREA '000' HECTARE</b>					
Irrigated	0.440	0.629	0.093	0.173	1.162
Un-Irrigated	6.678	25.338	34.933	13.590	66.949
Total	7.118	25.967	35.026	13.763	68.111
<b>PRODUCTION '000' M.TONS</b>					
Irrigated	0.625	0.895	0.134	0.248	1.654
Un-Irrigated	5.013	25.329	30.271	14.687	60.613
Total	5.638	26.224	30.405	14.935	62.267
<b>1988-89</b>					
<b>AREA '000' HECTARE</b>					
Irrigated	0.440	0.629	0.093	0.173	1.162
Un-Irrigated	6.678	25.336	34.932	13.590	66.946
Total	7.118	25.965	35.025	13.763	68.108
<b>PRODUCTION '000' M.TONS</b>					
Irrigated	0.625	0.895	0.134	0.248	1.654
Un-Irrigated	5.013	25.328	30.271	14.687	60.612
Total	5.638	26.223	30.405	14.935	62.266

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.35 Area and production of Rice by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

(Rice)					
	M'ahad	Mirpur Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir	
1989-90					
AREA '000' HECTARE					
Irrigated	3.187	1.128	2.268	0.661	7.244
Un-irrigated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	3.187	1.128	2.268	0.661	7.244
PRODUCTION '000' N.TONS					
Irrigated	4.435	1.676	3.370	0.979	10.460
Un-irrigated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	4.435	1.676	3.370	0.979	10.460
1988-89					
AREA '000' HECTARE					
Irrigated	3.186	1.128	2.268	0.660	7.242
Un-irrigated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	3.186	1.128	2.268	0.660	7.242
PRODUCTION '000' N.TONS					
Irrigated	4.734	1.676	3.370	0.979	10.759
Un-irrigated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	4.734	1.676	3.370	0.979	10.759

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.36:- Area, production & yield rate of maize crops in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

(Maize)					
Item	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
AZAD JAMMU & KASHMIR					
AREA IN '000' HECTARES					
Irrigated	0.472	0.473	0.475	0.475	0.475
Un-irrigated	122.333	122.359	122.368	122.369	122.369
Total	122.805	122.832	122.843	122.844	122.844
PRODUCTION '000' N.TONS					
Irrigated	0.590	0.615	0.641	0.641	0.641
Un-irrigated	116.216	122.359	122.592	123.594	123.594
Total	116.806	122.974	123.233	124.235	124.235
YIELD PER HECTARE IN QUINTALS					
Irrigated	12.50	13.00	13.50	13.49	13.49
Un-irrigated	9.50	10.00	10.00	10.10	10.10
PAKISTAN					
AREA IN '000' HECTARES					
irr. and Unirrigated	803.9	816.2	853.9	865.8	865.8
YIELD/HECTARE IN QUINTALS					
Irrigated and un-irr.	12.56	13.61	13.2	13.91	13.91

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.  
- Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1988, FRS

Table 3.37:- Area production & yield rate of wheat crop in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

(Wheat)					
Item	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
<b>AZAD JAMMU &amp; KASHMIR:</b>					
AREA IN '000' HECTARES					
Irrigated	1,332	1,333	1,335	1,336	1,335
Un-irrigated	74,230	80,523	80,534	80,536	80,539
total	75,562	81,856	81,869	81,871	81,874
PRODUCTION '000' M.TONS					
Irrigated	1,832	1,856	1,902	1,902	1,902
Un-irrigated	74,476	74,886	75,299	75,299	75,300
total	76,308	76,752	77,201	77,201	77,201
YIELD PER HECTARE IN QUINTALS					
Irrigated	13.75	14.00	14.25	14.25	14.25
Un-irrigated	9.25	9.30	9.35	9.35	9.35
<b>PAKISTAN:</b>					
AREA IN '000' HECTARES					
irr. and unirrigated	7403.3	7706.2	7308.4	7729.6	
YIELD/HECTARE IN QUINTALS					
Irrigated and un-irr	18.81	15.59	17.34	18.65	

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.  
- Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1990, PBS

Table 3.38:- Area production & yield rate of rice crop in Azad Kashmir and Pakistan from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

(Rice)					
Item	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
<b>AZAD JAMMU &amp; KASHMIR:</b>					
AREA '000' HECTARES					
Irrigated	7,230	7,240	7,242	7,242	7,244
Un-irrigated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
total	7,230	7,240	7,242	7,242	7,244
PRODUCTION '000' M.TONS					
Irrigated	10,720	10,750	10,759	10,759	10,760
Un-irrigated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
total	10,720	10,750	10,759	10,759	10,760
YIELD PER HECTARE IN QUINTALS					
Irrigated	14.95	15.00	15.25	14.86	14.85
Un-irrigated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>PAKISTAN:</b>					
AREA IN '000' HECTARES					
Irr. & un-irrigated	1863.2	2065.6	1963	2041.7	
YIELD/HECTARE IN QUINTALS					
Irr. & un-irrigated	15.61	16.88	16.51	15.67	

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.  
- Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1990, PBS

Table 3.39:- Farms reporting fruit trees in Azad Kashmir districtwise from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

	M'shad	Mirpur Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Aaji
<b>1989-90</b>				
Total number of farms	37668	6705	41108	11852
<b>NUMBER OF TREES:</b>				
under compact farming	96257	11854	177531	10629
under scattered farming	585474	41402	709191	111589
Total trees	611731	53256	887722	122427
<b>1988-89</b>				
Total number of farms	37668	6705	41108	11852
<b>NUMBER OF TREES:</b>				
under compact farming	95856	11520	177097	10404
under scattered farming	585214	41102	708991	111289
Total trees	681070	52622	887088	121693

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.40 (a) Number and production of Kharif fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

Fruit trees	1989-90		1988-89	
	Number of fruit trees	Production in tons	Number of fruit trees	Production in tons
apple	704,321	36,574	684,891	35,566
apricot	76,963	2,391	74,520	2,316
Almond	30,892	336	29,736	324
Banana	2,516	33	2,321	31
plum	49,673	7,399	48,003	7,151
Guava	179,623	3,671	177,411	3,626
Mango	19,148	498	18,780	479
Pear	55,197	1,443	55,115	1,441
Peaches	10,863	124	9,721	111
Walnuts	91,940	2,927	90,102	2,869
Pomegranate	2,916	59	2,321	47
Others	198,902	2,146	196,103	2,110
Total:	1,422,954	57,601	1,389,024	56,071

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.40 (b) Number and production of Kharif fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88.

Fruit trees	1987-88		1986-87	
	Number of fruit trees	Production in tons	Number of fruit trees	Production in tons
Apple	664,740	34,520	657,238	33,508
Apricot	70,450	2,190	69,306	2,151
Almond	28,994	316	28,520	307
Banana	2,132	29	2,043	25
Plums	46,956	6,996	46,728	6,942
Guava	175,140	3,588	171,940	3,566
Mango	17,780	463	17,248	450
Pear	54,970	1,438	54,640	1,471
Peaches	8,568	98	8,424	91
Walnuts	88,520	2,819	88,340	2,800
Pomegranate	2,178	45	2,166	39
Others	194,846	2,097	193,746	2,078
Total:	1,355,294	54,591	1,335,359	53,870

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.41 (a) Number and production of Rabi fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

Fruit trees	1989-90		1988-89	
	No. fruit trees	Prod. in tons	No. fruit trees	Prod. in tons
Citrus	49,238	1,277	47,738	1,239
Banana	2,153	32	2,042	31
Ber	3,691	76	3,666	75
Guava	200,007	4,190	191,864	4,020
Liquat	21,836	434	19,773	393
Figs	10,412	212	10,390	211
Cherry	2,296	31	2,273	30
Others	131,820	1,420	130,126	1,402
Total:	421,453	7,672	409,872	7,401

Source:- Agriculture department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.41 (b) Number and production of Rabi fruits in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88.

Fruit trees	1987-88		1986-87	
	No. fruit trees	Prod. in tons	No. fruit trees	Prod. in tons
Citrus	46,098	1,197	45,997	1,194
Banana	1,840	29	1,820	27
Ber	3,649	75	3,638	73
Guava	191,804	3,600	170,903	3,558
Logat	16,850	335	16,389	328
Figs	10,345	210	10,211	208
Cherry	2,224	29	2,187	27
Others	129,726	1,398	128,421	1,342
Total:	382,536	6,873	379,566	6,794

Source:- Agriculture department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.42 (b) Number and production of Kharif vegetables in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

Vegetable	1989-90		1988-89	
	Area	Production in tons	Area	Production in tons
lady finger	58	265	57	260
tinda	13	66	13	67
brinjal	232	1,117	230	1,109
bitter gourd	18	83	17	79
bottle gourd	28	135	27	130
pumpkin	8	40	8	40
Others	195	867	193	862
Total:	552	2,574	545	2,547

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.42 (b) Number and production of Kharif vegetables in Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88.

Vegetable	1987-88			1986-87		
	Area	Production in tons	Area	Production in tons	Area	Production in tons
Lady finger	59	252	58	252	59	252
Tinda	15	35	10	35	15	35
Brinjal	229	1,010	228	1,009	229	1,010
Bitter gourd	19	78	18	76	19	76
Bottle gourd	27	103	26	102	27	103
Pumpkin	10	37	9	36	10	37
Others	245	1,074	242	1,060	245	1,074
Total:	604	2,589	591	2,571	604	2,589

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.43 (a) Number and production of Rabi vegetables in Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

Vegetable	1989-90		1988-89	
	Area (Acres)	Production (Tons)	Area (Acres)	Production (Tons)
turnip	1,033	1,165	1032	1160
Carrot	29	135	30	139
spinach	104	501	102	493
tomato	112	500	114	509
Cauliflower	75	331	75	330
Cabbage	97	450	95	441
peas	88	375	89	381
radish	201	1133	201	1133
other	149	672	145	667
Total:	1,888	5,262	1,883	5,253

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 3.43 (b) Number and production of Rabi vegetables in  
Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88.

Vegetable	1987-88		1986-87		Area (Acres)	Production (Tons)	Area (Acres)	Production (Tons)	Percentage Change	Total Production	Total Production
	Area (Acres)	Production (Tons)	Area (Acres)	Production (Tons)							
Turnip	1,013	1,012	227	111							
Carrot	31	125	30	11							
Spinach	101	440	100	40							
Tomato	103	447	102	40							
Cauliflower	68	286	67	18							
Cabbage	92	405	91	15							
Peas	67	290	66	20							
Radish	198	879	197	11							
Other	535	2380	532	22							
Total:	2,206	6,264	1,412	6,22							

Source:- Agriculture Department, Muzaffarabad.

#### 4. FOOD GRAINS

TABLE 4.1 (a) Available food grains storage capacity by districts of  
Azad Kashmir in 1988-89 and 1989-90

(in tonnes)

	K'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
<b>GOVT. OWNED STORAGE ACCOMMODATION</b>					
Azad Kashmir Govt.	1850	1500	5400	1500	10250
Federal Govt.	2460	2038	6134	2368	13000
Total	4310	3538	11534	3868	23250
<b>1988-89</b>					
<b>GOVT. OWNED STORAGE ACCOMMODATION</b>					
Azad Kashmir Govt.	1850	1500	5400	1500	10250
Federal Govt.	2460	2038	6134	2368	13000
Total	4310	3538	11534	3868	23250

Source: Directorate of food supplies for Azad Kashmir-Rawalpindi.

Table 4.1 (b) Available food grains storage capacity by districts of Azad Kashmir in 1988-89 and 1989-90  
(in tonnes)

Storage Unit	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1987-88</b>					
<b>GOVT. OWNED STORAGE ACCOMMODATION</b>					
Azad Kashmir Govt.	1850	2000	5900	1500	11250
Federal Govt.	1554	1660	4432	1304	8955
Total	3404	3660	10332	2804	20200
<b>1986-87</b>					
<b>GOVT. OWNED STORAGE ACCOMMODATION</b>					
Azad Kashmir Govt.	1850	2000	5900	1500	11250
Federal Govt.	1316	1422	4195	1067	8095
Total	3166	3422	10095	2567	19290

Source: Directorate of food supplies for Azad Kashmir-Rawalpindi.

Table 4.2:- Sugar imports into Azad Kashmir-districtwise from 1983-84 to 1989-90.

Year*	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir % increase
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0 0
1988-89	0	0	0	0	0 0
1987-88	0	0	0	0	0 0
1986-87	0	0	0	0	0 0
1985-86	92	230	14	55	391 51.85
1984-85	162	593	0	57	812 0.78
1983-84	1102	1324	666	670	3762 0.60

\* Note: % increase or decrease over previous year.

Source: Directorate of Food Supplies for Azad Kashmir-Rawalpindi.

Table 4.3:- Wheat imports into Azad Kashmir-districtwise from 1983-84 to 1989-90.

Years	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir %increase
1989-90	0	26200	86400	33300	189200 0.0%
1988-89	33600	26300	92000	37300	189200 11.2%
1987-88	32250	22250	83250	32250	170000 10.3%
1986-87	29250	16250	79250	29250	154000 4.7%
1985-86	26500	10500	87500	22500	147000 18.7%
1984-85	23752	69718	9513	20672	123655 -0.9%
1983-84	23222	69572	5191	19800	117785 -

\* Note: % increase or decrease over previous year.

Source: Directorate of Food Supplies for Azad Kashmir-Rawalpindi.

## 5. LIVESTOCK

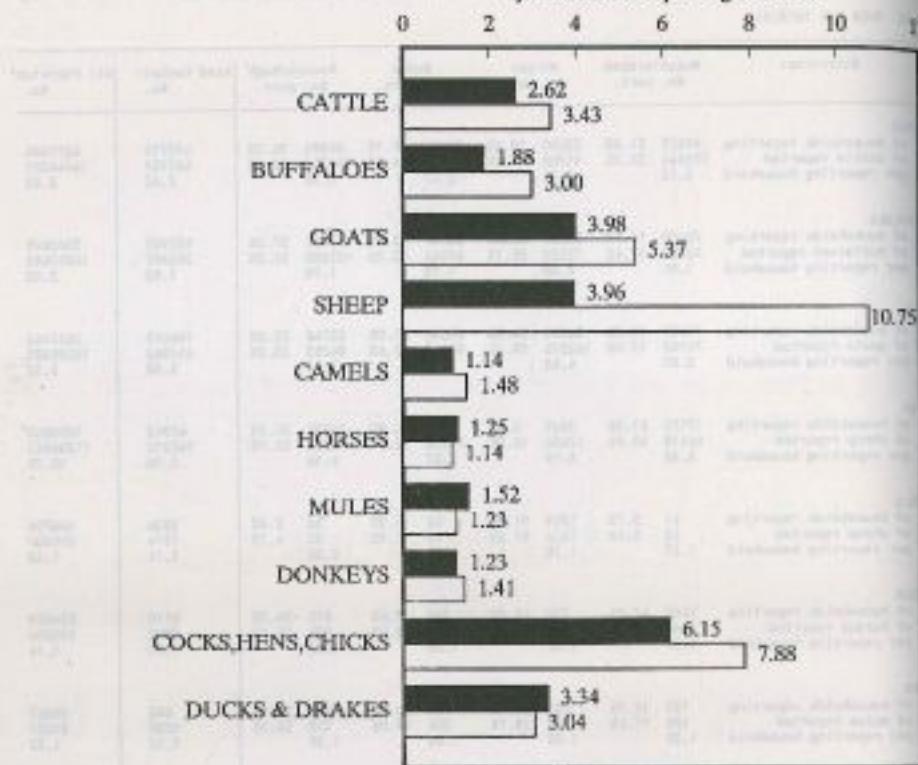
## Cattle population in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir and Pakistan, Agricultural Census 1980

(PERC. OVER AJK TOTALS)

districts	Muzaffarabad No. perc.	Hirapur No. perc.	Kotli No. perc.	Poonch/Bagh No. perc.	Azad Kashmir No.	All Pakistan No.
<b>CATTLE</b>						
No. of households reporting	49655 27.8%	33550 16.8%	38633 17.1%	64881 36.3%	176719	4211664
No. of cattle reported	155046 33.2%	91768 19.6%	68391 14.8%	151254 32.4%	467659	14444621
Av. per reporting household	3.12	2.74	2.27	2.33	2.62	3.43
<b>BUFFALOS</b>						
No. of households reporting	26080 16.7%	35287 22.6%	38587 25.5%	57951 37.2%	155905	3646645
No. of buffaloes reported	50930 17.4%	73323 25.1%	65964 22.2%	103288 35.3%	292665	10957492
Av. per reporting household	1.95	2.06	1.78	1.78	1.68	3.08
<b>GOATS</b>						
No. of households reporting	19033 16.3%	36256 34.8%	25006 24.0%	23766 22.6%	104065	2830162
No. of goats reported	74102 17.9%	162576 39.2%	95551 22.6%	84253 20.3%	414582	15225583
Av. per reporting household	3.89	4.48	3.75	3.54	3.98	5.37
<b>LAMBS</b>						
No. of households reporting	17133 41.8%	2865 6.9%	6959 16.9%	14625 34.3%	40942	1053849
No. of sheep reported	66418 40.9%	17804 10.9%	19908 12.3%	58282 35.9%	162212	11295842
Av. per reporting household	3.88	6.79	2.07	4.16	3.98	10.75
<b>CAMELS</b>						
No. of households reporting	41 3.1%	1209 91.2%	44 3.3%	32 2.4%	1326	448756
No. of sheep reported	52 3.4%	1326 87.6%	44 2.9%	32 2.1%	1514	695625
Av. per reporting household	1.27	1.93	1.00	2.68	1.14	1.48
<b>HORSES</b>						
No. of households reporting	1468 47.2%	720 23.2%	107 3.4%	815 26.2%	3110	256029
No. of horses reported	1880 47.7%	916 23.5%	135 3.5%	991 25.4%	3902	293096
Av. per reporting household	1.27	1.27	1.26	1.22	1.25	1.14
<b>MULES</b>						
No. of households reporting	133 19.5%	151 22.1%	139 20.4%	259 38.0%	682	25861
No. of mules reported	180 17.4%	291 28.1%	206 19.7%	358 34.6%	1035	31031
Av. per reporting household	1.35	1.95	1.48	1.38	1.32	1.23
<b>DONKEYS</b>						
No. of households reporting	448 2.3%	13390 69.7%	4389 22.4%	1072 5.6%	19219	1315520
No. of donkeys reported	609 2.6%	15678 66.2%	5964 25.2%	1448 6.1%	23699	1859911
Av. per reporting household	1.35	1.17	1.38	1.35	1.25	1.41
<b>COCKS, HENS AND CHICKS</b>						
No. of households reporting	42437 22.4%	43362 22.9%	48219 21.2%	63295 33.4%	109313	3765451
No. of hens reported	241688 20.8%	262266 22.6%	228423 19.6%	431541 37.1%	1164576	29611028
Av. per reporting household	5.70	6.06	5.68	6.82	6.15	7.68
<b>BIRDS, PIGEONS AND DUCKLING</b>						
No. of households reporting	427 22.8%	636 34.0%	272 14.5%	535 28.6%	1870	167519
No. of birds reported	1963 31.3%	1632 26.2%	857 13.7%	1786 28.6%	6238	508649
Av. per reporting household	4.60	2.57	3.15	3.34	3.34	3.04

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1980: AJK Census report and All Pakistan report.

Graph: Average number of livestock per household, AJK and Pakistan, 1990  
by households reporting livestock

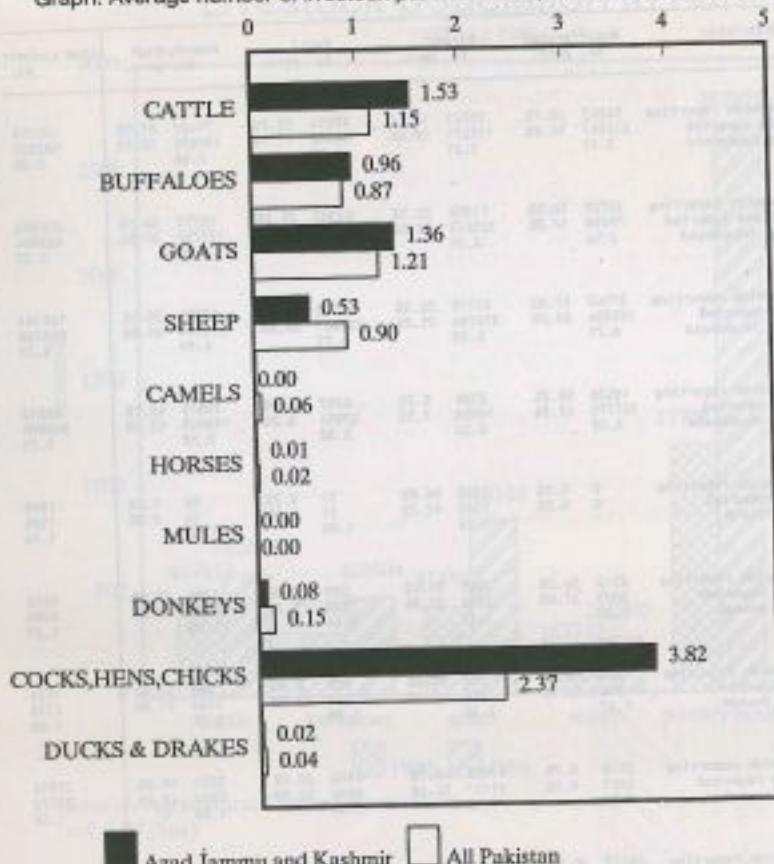


[■] Azad Jammu and Kashmir [□] All Pakistan

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation

Ref: 05-01 (bar2)

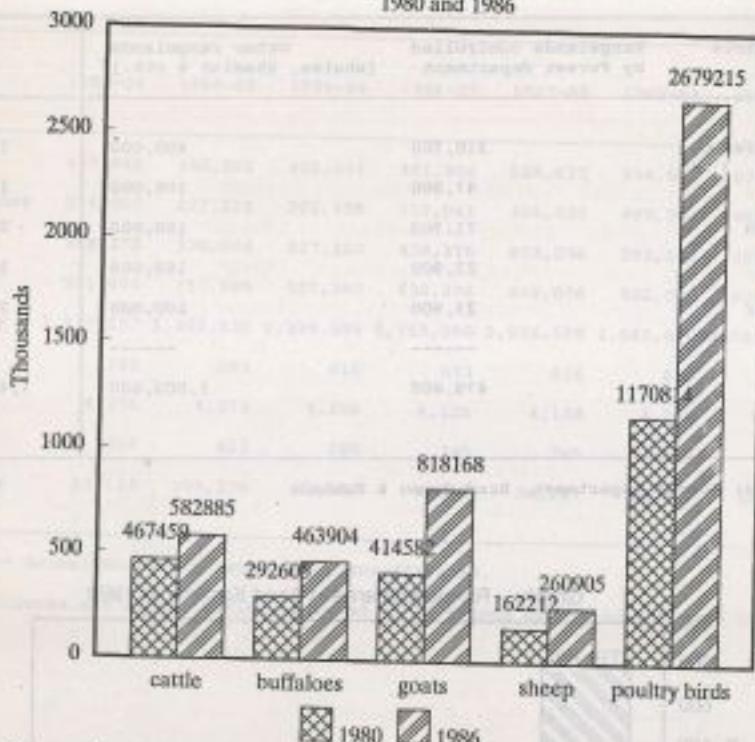
Graph: Average number of livestock per household, AJK and Pakistan, 1980



Note: The total numbers of household divided by the total number of households  
in AK and Pakistan. Ref: 05-01 (bar3)

# Livestock population in AJK

1980 and 1986



Source: Agricultural Census Organisation  
ref: 5.02 (bar)

Table 5.2:- Livestock population by number of households in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir, 1986

(PERC. OVER AJK TOTALS)

districts	Baramulla No. per cent.	Kiror No. per cent.	Kotli No. per cent.	Poonch/Bagh No. per cent.	Azad Kashmir No.
<b>CATTLE</b>					
No. of households reporting	54863 28.7%	35221 18.5%	29214 15.3%	71487 37.5%	190765
No. of cattle reported	214547 56.8%	113221 19.4%	66642 11.1%	190475 32.7%	582885
Avg. per rep. household	3.91	3.21	2.21	2.66	3.86
<b>BUFFALOES</b>					
No. of households reporting	32779 16.3%	41397 20.3%	51383 25.2%	78791 38.6%	204382
No. of buffaloes reported	79756 17.2%	103673 22.3%	106776 23.0%	173755 37.5%	463904
Avg. per rep. household	2.46	2.58	2.08	2.21	2.27
<b>GOATS</b>					
No. of households reporting	27560 17.8%	41110 26.5%	42500 27.4%	43991 28.4%	155161
No. of goats reported	165004 32.6%	210784 25.6%	202861 24.0%	219539 26.0%	818168
Avg. per rep. household	6.71	5.13	6.77	4.99	5.27
<b>SHEEP</b>					
No. of households reporting	18526 36.3%	2384 5.2%	6787 14.2%	19815 43.5%	45512
No. of sheep reported	187775 41.3%	19558 7.5%	22954 8.8%	198618 42.4%	368995
Avg. per rep. household	6.52	8.20	3.38	5.58	5.73
<b>CAMELS</b>					
No. of households reporting	0 0.0%	1350 96.8%	31 2.2%	14 1.0%	1395
No. of sheep reported	0 0.0%	1540 97.2%	31 2.0%	14 0.9%	1585
Avg. per rep. househ.		1.14	1.00	1.00	1.14
<b>HORSES</b>					
No. of households reporting	2512 36.2%	2005 31.4%	290 4.5%	1785 27.9%	6392
No. of horses reported	3863 37.8%	2256 27.9%	302 3.7%	2475 30.6%	8096
Avg. per rep. househ.	1.32	1.15	1.84	1.39	1.27
<b>MULES</b>					
No. of households reporting	344 22.6%	162 10.6%	135 8.9%	683 57.9%	1526
No. of mules reported	556 26.1%	214 10.0%	257 12.0%	1106 51.9%	2133
Avg. per rep. househ.	1.62	1.32	1.90	1.25	1.40
<b>DONKEYS</b>					
No. of households reporting	2810 8.7%	17985 60.1%	6100 20.4%	5221 10.8%	29916
No. of donkeys reported	3801 9.3%	21157 54.6%	8894 22.9%	5120 15.2%	36772
Avg. per rep. househ.	1.38	1.18	1.46	1.39	1.30
<b>POLTRY BIRDS</b>					
No. of households reporting	48177 20.7%	48666 21.0%	51602 22.2%	84095 16.1%	232842
Number reported	549796 20.5%	472063 17.8%	518883 19.4%	1138531 42.5%	2679215
Avg. per reporting househ.	11.41	9.66	10.06	13.54	11.51

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, 1990: AJK Census of Livestock, 1986.

Table 5.4:- Number of livestock in Azad Kashmir from 1983-84 to 1988-90.

Type	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Cattle	445,049	482,392	482,644	491,004	588,633	594,601	594,601
Buffaloes	254,403	277,222	292,139	312,041	486,723	490,782	490,782
Sheep	358,378	379,864	527,260	438,376	859,076	293,151	293,149
Goats	721,896	757,986	527,260	438,376	859,076	902,028	902,028
Poultry	1,127,157	1,265,835	1,339,009	2,769,000	2,926,598	3,043,616	3,043,616
Camels	220	265	410	633	636	650	650
Horses	4,374	4,374	4,260	4,125	4,138	4,169	4,159
Mules	602	623	680	740	745	759	759
Donkeys	87,134	105,378	30,920	48488	53,287	58,453	58,453

Source:- Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Note: figures are annual estimates based on livestock census of 1980 and 1986

Table 5.3:- Rangeland areas in Azad Kashmir by district, in 1989 and 1990  
(in acres)

Districts	Rangelands controlled by Forest department	Other rangelands (khalsa, shamlat & oth.)	Total
Muzaffarabad	310,700	400,000	710,700
Bagh	47,800	100,000	147,800
Poonch	71,700	150,000	221,700
Kotli	23,900	150,000	173,900
Mirpur	23,900	200,000	223,900
-----	-----	-----	-----
total	478,000	1,000,000	1,478,000

Source: Forest Department, Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir

Graph:- Rangeland area in Azad Kashmir in 1990

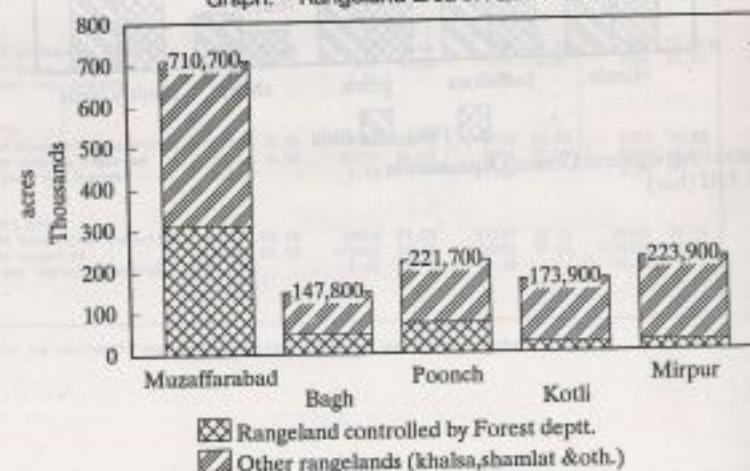


Table 5.6:- Number of goats and sheep by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>GOATS</b>					
1989-90	203966	232389	242041	223632	902028
1988-89	203966	232389	242041	223632	902028
1987-88	194254	221323	230516	212983	859076
1986-87	105050	140030	140230	53066	438376
<b>SHEEP</b>					
1989-90	121095	21974	124290	25790	293149
1988-89	121095	21974	124290	25790	293149
1987-88	114241	26731	117255	24331	282558
1986-87	41115	45235	50135	35898	172383

Source:- Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Note: Figures are estimated based on the livestock censuses of Azad Kashmir in 1980 and 1986 by ACD.

Table 5.5:- Number of cattle & buffaloes by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>CATTLE</b>					
1989-90	218859	115497	194304	65941	59460
1988-89	218859	115497	194304	65941	59460
1987-88	216612	114353	192380	65288	58063
1986-87	131600	90300	198600	77604	49010
<b>BUFFALOES</b>					
1989-90	99664	104949	177247	108922	49071
1988-89	99664	104949	177247	108922	49071
1987-88	98677	104710	175492	107844	48572
1986-87	49030	89040	96630	77341	31204

Source:- Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Note: figures are estimates based on the livestock censuses of 1980 and 1986

Table 5.6:- Number of horses and mules by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
Horses	1660	878	1025	595	4158
Mules	164	255	205	135	759
<b>1988-89</b>					
Horses	1660	873	878	1025	596
Mules	164	255	205	135	759
<b>1987-88</b>					
Horses	1655	873	1018	592	4138
Mules	131	203	251	161	746
<b>1986-87</b>					
Horses	1650	870	1015	590	4125
Mules	160	250	200	130	740

Source:- Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Note: Figures are estimates based on the Livestock Censuses of Azad Jammu and Kashmir in 1980 and 1986.

Table 5.7:- Number of poultry birds by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
Layers	113622	43388	282334	230555	669899
Broilers	573909	634215	830107	543686	2581717
Others					
Total	687531	677603	1112441	774041	3251616
<b>1988-89</b>					
Layers	113622	43388	281334	23555	661899
Broilers	573909	634215	830107	543686	2581917
Others					
Total	687531	677603	1111441	567241	3043816

Source:- Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Note: Figures are estimates based on Livestock Censuses of AJK in 1980 and 1986.

Table 5.10 (a) Number of veterinary hospitals, dispensaries and veterinary/poultry centres by districts of A.K. from 1988-89 and 1989-90.

	M'sabad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
Veterinary hospitals	4	5	6	2	17
Dispensaries(A-class)	12	10	12	8	42
Dispensaries(B-class)	18	16	17	15	66
Veterinary centres	34	24	48	26	132
Poultry centres	52	43	65	37	197
A.I. centres*	2	12	2	2	18
D.I. centres**	1	1	1	1	4
Total	120	98	148	88	454
<b>1988-89</b>					
Veterinary hospital	4	5	6	3	17
Dispensaries(A-class)	13	11	13	9	46
Dispensaries(B-class)	18	16	17	15	66
Veterinary centres	34	29	43	26	132
Poultry centres	47	39	60	34	180
Total	116	100	139	86	441

\*:- Animal Insemination Centres

\*\*:- Disease Investigation Centres.

Source: Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 5.9:- Number of camels and donkeys by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

	M'sabad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
Camels		360	0	290	650
Donkeys		30403	8840	11515	58453
<b>1988-89</b>					
Camels		360	0	290	650
Donkeys		30403	8840	11515	58453
<b>1987-88</b>					
Camels		0	352	0	352
Donkeys		6996	27643	8035	10613
<b>1986-87</b>					
Camels		0	350	0	350
Donkeys		6360	25130	7350	9648

Source:- Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Note: Figures are estimates based on the Livestock Censuses of Azad Jammu and Kashmir in 1980 and 1986.

Table 5.11 (a) Animals slaughtered in recognised and un-recognised slaughter houses by types and districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

	M'abod	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1989-90</b>					
Cattle and buffaloes	7017	14006	3331	2175	26529
Sheep	26183	18590	1577	5130	51480
Goats	43120	26150	8130	26150	103550
Others	21130	21190	17150	1690	61160
Total	97450	79936	30188	35145	242719
<b>1988-89</b>					
Cattle and buffaloes	11530	13010	13150	7350	45040
Sheep	25390	16390	8210	4125	54115
Goats	45220	25090	6390	28350	105050
Others	25390	19590	18350	1580	64910
Total	107530	74080	46100	41805	269115

Source: Animal husbandry department, Muzaffarabad.

Animals slaughtered in slaughterhouses in AJK, 1986-90  
by types and districts

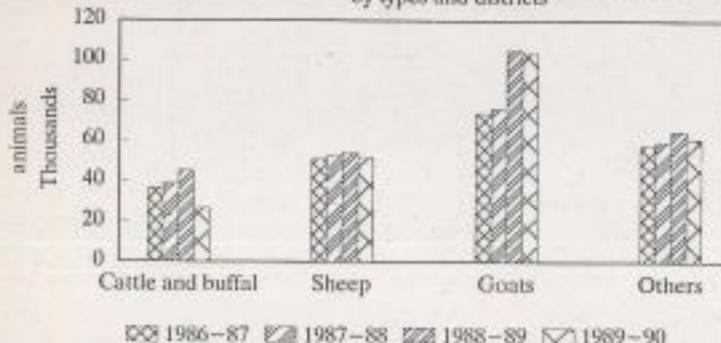


Table 5.10 (b) Number of veterinary hospitals, dispensaries and veterinary/poultry centres by districts of A.K. from 1986-87 to 1987-88.

	M'abod	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1987-88</b>					
Veterinary hospitals	4	5	5	3	1
Dispensaries	24	23	25	20	9
Veterinary centres	17	16	24	15	7
Poultry centres	32	27	46	24	12
Total	77	71	100	62	31
<b>1986-87</b>					
Veterinary hospitals	4	5	5	3	1
Dispensaries	24	23	25	20	9
Veterinary centres	17	16	24	15	7
Poultry centres	32	30	43	24	11
Total	77	74	97	62	31

Source: Animal Husbandry Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 5.11 (b) Animals slaughtered in recognised and un-recognised slaughter houses by types and districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88

		M'abud	Mirpur	Poonch/Sagh	Kotli	Azad Kashm
1987-88						
Cattle and buffaloes	10620	11109	10621	6237	385	
Sheep	23698	17767	7395	3924	527	
Goats	41313	27006	4954	2873	751	
Others	22660	18553	16943	1246	592	
Total	98291	74535	39913	14080	2268	
1986-87						
Cattle and buffaloes	10115	10580	10115	5940	367	
Sheep	22570	17250	7180	3810	500	
Goats	40110	26220	4810	2595	737	
Others	22000	18110	16450	1210	577	
Total	94795	72160	38555	13555	2190	

Source: Animal husbandry department, Muzaffarabad.

## 6. FORESTRY AND FISHERIES

Table 6.1:- Reforestation/afforestation under the scheme 'Reforestation of Blanks in Azad Kashmir' from 1967 to 1990

(in acres )

	M'abad	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch	Bagh	AJK
Phase I (1967-72)	6423	6302	4202	3534	1740	22201
Phase II (1972-77)	3605	2810	1873	2793	1376	12457
Phase III (1977-82)	4535	2647	1764	2620	1291	12857
Phase IV (1982-88)	18872	4808	3205	5310	2616	34811
Phase V (1988-90)	8311	3154	2103	1878	925	16371
Total	41746	19721	13147	16135	7948	98697

Source: Forest department, Azad Jammu & Kashmir

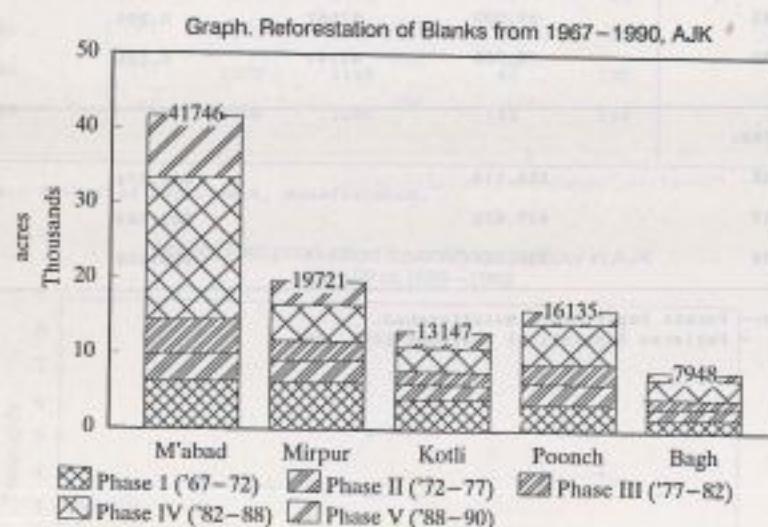


Table 6.3 (a) Fish production (Quantity & value) by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1978-79 to 1989-90

(Quantity in Quintals)

Year	Muzaffarabad	Dera Ismail Khan	Mirpur	Poonch/Sargodha	Gangotri/Jammu	Kotli	Total
1989-90	581	1980	1600	982	782	82	58-5821 3744
1988-89	581	1887	1580	1081	682	82	58-5821 3631
1987-88	821	2355	1682	782	582	84	58-5821 4205
1986-87	121	2296	1640	982	82	82	58-5821 4100
1985-86	18	2248	1606	982	582	80	58-5821 4015
1984-85	08	2014	1442	682	60	56	58-5821 3572
1983-84	07	1982	1428	1382	52	48	58-5821 3510
1982-83	07	2175	1410	682	55	24	58-5821 3664
1981-82	01	2205	1412	682	58	20	58-5821 3695
1980-81	01	2270	1385	1082	58	20	58-5821 3733
1979-80	08	2300	1148	682	46	170	58-5821 3664
1978-79	08	1250	1140	682	43	164	58-5821 2597

Source:- Fisheries Department, Muzaffarnagar.

Graph. Fish production (quantity and value) in AJK  
1978-79 to 1989-90

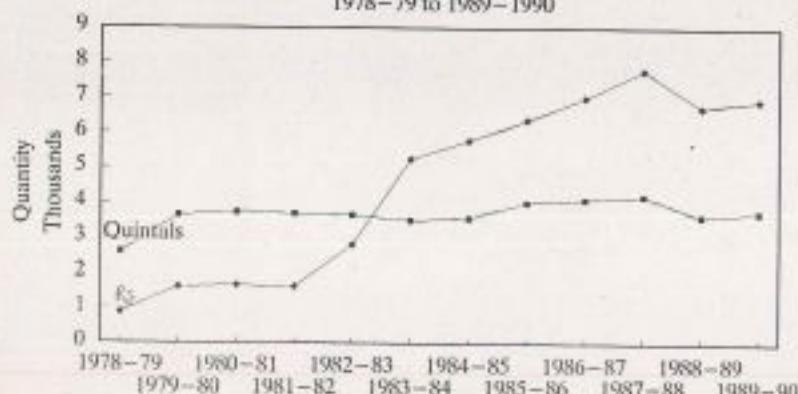


Table 6.2:- Timber & firewood production (Quantity & value) of Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90, compared with Pakistan.

YEAR END	TAXES	GOVT	GOVERNMENT	Timber		WOODS	Firewood
				Quantity	Value		
1985-86	1985-86	1985-86	1985-86	94.571	166055	0.421	300
1986-87	1986-87	1986-87	1986-87	85.656	126817	0.351	250
1987-88	1987-88	1987-88	1987-88	31.312	92052	15.212	45356
1988-89	1988-89	1988-89	1988-89	25.238	81371	4.326	13460
1989-90	1989-90	1989-90	1989-90	25.027	91019	17.373	56464
1990-91	1990-91	1990-91	1990-91	87.520	88069	0.279	396
1991-92	1991-92	1991-92	1991-92	84.690	85493	0.260	381
1992-93	1992-93	1992-93	1992-93	59.000	97567	0.295	276
1993-94	1993-94	1993-94	1993-94	78.000	87747	0.225	122
<hr/>							
PAKISTAN:							
1985-86	1985-86	1985-86	1985-86	368.118	444.574	0	0
1986-87	1986-87	1986-87	1986-87	407.672	543.683	0	0
1987-88	1987-88	1987-88	1987-88	334.316	385.108	0	0

Sources:- Forest Department, Musaffarabad.

- Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1990, PR

Table 6.3 (b) Fish production (Quantity & value) by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1978-79 to 1989-90

(Value 000 Rs.)

Year	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Rotti	Total
1989-90	3663	2960	152	152	6927
1988-89	3490	2923	152	162	6727
1987-88	4749	2647	222	168	7786
1986-87	4274	2382	200	151	7003
1985-86	3925	2196	160	91	6372
1984-85	3421	2168	114	80	5783
1983-84	2963	2142	78	72	5255
1982-83	2082	700	22	12	2821
1981-82	1102	470	29	10	1611
1980-81	1135	461	29	10	1635
1979-80	1150	382	15	56	1603
1978-79	416	380	15	54	865

Source:- Fisheries Department, Muzaffarabad.

## 7. TOURISM

Table 7.1:- Estimation of tourist flows in AJK in 1981 by Tourism Division,  
Government of Pakistan

Month/Season	Inter Territory (Pakistan= AJK)	Intra-territory (Within AJK)	Overall
<b>HIGH SEASON</b>			
March	63,300	30,500	93,800
April	61,300	29,500	90,800
May	63,300	30,500	93,800
June	61,300	30,500	93,800
July	63,300	30,500	93,800
August	61,300	29,500	90,800
September	61,300	30,500	93,800
October	63,300	30,500	93,800
Sub-total	500,400	241,000	741,400
<b>LOW SEASON</b>			
November	49,000	23,600	72,600
December	50,700	24,400	75,100
January	50,700	24,400	75,100
February	47,800	22,300	69,900
Sub-total	198,200	94,500	292,700

Note 1: a tourist is considered a person, regardless of nationality, resident in Pakistan or Azad Kashmir who travelled to A.K. within its boundaries and stayed outside his usual place of residence for a period of at least 24 hours but not more than 90 days for any reason other than following occupation remunerated at the place of visit. The purpose of journey could be classified under any one of the following heads: pleasure, recreation, holiday, sports, business, social calls, mission, meeting, conferences, health, study and religion.

Note 2: The figures are based on one day traffic counts on 14 strategic locations in A.K., from 20 April 1981 to the beginning of May. The figures have then been multiplied to obtain annual averages.

Note 3: 35.8% of tourists are Pakistani's, 63.8% are Kashmiri's, and 0.4% are foreigners in the survey.

Source: Tourism in Azad Kashmir, a survey report, December 1983  
Research & Statistics Section, Tourism Division, Ministry of Culture and Tourism  
Government of Pakistan

Table 7.4:- Passengers and Tourist flow into Azad Kashmir during the year from 1986 to 1988.

	1986	1987	1988
<b>MOVEMENTS OF PASSENGERS FROM PAKISTAN INTO A.K.</b>			
TOTAL PASSENGERS MOVING FROM PAKISTAN TO AZAD KASHMIR.	3243160	3567470	4102597
Tourist's entry into A.K.	829939	912931	1049871
% of tourists of total passengers.	25.59%	25.59%	25.59%
<b>MOVEMENTS OF PASSENGERS WITHIN AZAD KASHMIR</b>			
Total no. of passengers moving within A.K.	1293080	1426788	1640806
Tourists moving within A.K.	398574	438431	504196
% of tourists of total passengers.	30.73%	30.73%	30.73%

Source:- Forest department, Muzaffarabad based on survey report of the Economics & Statistics section Tourism Division, Islamabad.

Note: estimations for 1989 and 1990 not available.

Table 7.2:- Accommodation used by tourists in Azad Kashmir, by mode of transport, 1981.

	Car	Bus	Wagon	Jeep	Suzuki	Taxi	Others	Total
Hotel	9.1%	11.3%	17.2%		25.0%			12.2%
Rest house	10.1%	0.4%	0.2%	27.3%				0.9%
Friends/relatives	53.5%	46.2%	53.4%	54.5%	62.5%	100.0%	66.7%	48.0%
Own house	20.2%	33.0%	20.0%		6.3%	25.0%		29.9%
Hired house	4.0%	0.4%	1.5%					0.7%
Coach/sarai		3.2%	2.5%	9.1%				3.0%
Other	3.0%	4.8%	4.4%		6.3%			4.6%
Hostel		0.7%	0.7%	9.1%		8.3%		0.7%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: The fact that a considerable portion of tourists uses their own house for accommodation implies that this group has a second dwelling in AJK.

Table 7.3:- Purpose of visit of tourists within or to AJK, by mode of transport, 1981

	Car	Bus	Wagon	Jeep	Suzuki	Taxi	Others	Total
Recrea./site seeing	7.5%	67.3%	23.8%	1.4%				6.1%
Business	7.1%	70.5%	20.0%	1.4%	1.0%			12.3%
Education		71.4%	28.6%					0.3%
Meeting/conference	10.3%	54.4%	20.6%	10.3%	2.9%	1.5%		2.8%
Health		78.0%	22.0%					2.1%
Religion	4.0%	81.6%	13.6%		0.8%			5.2%
Social calls	3.2%	79.8%	23.8%	0.1%	0.5%	0.6%		71.2%
Totals	4.1%	77.2%	16.9%	0.5%	0.7%	0.1%	0.5%	100.0%

Note: The data suggest that 67.5% of all tourists surveyed were inter-territory tourists and 32.5% were intra-territory tourists

Source: Tourism Division, Government of Pakistan, 1983

Table 7-6:- Availability of tourists accommodation in Azad Kashmir, 1981

Establishment	No. of Rooms Available				Beds
	Single	Double	Suites	Total	
<b>MUZAFFARABAD</b>					
Hotel	26	21	100	121	221
Rent house	33	51	70	129	215
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>436</b>
<b>NIRPUR</b>					
Hotel	10	33	66	99	165
Rent house	14	9	36	51	99
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>264</b>
<b>KOTLI</b>					
Hotel	8	1	29	30	59
Rent house	5	12	3	15	18
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>POONCH/BACH</b>					
Hotel	10	9	48	57	105
Rent house	9	5	32	37	69
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>OVERALL</b>					
Hotel	54	64	243	307	550
Rent house	61	77	141	232	401
<b>Total</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>951</b>

Source: Tourism Division, Govt. of Pakistan, 1983

Note: More up-to-date figures are not available.

Table 7.5:- Availability, utilization & percentage of tourist accommodation in Azad Kashmir districtwise for the year 1988.

Districts:	MIZAFFARABAD		KIRPUR		POONCH/BAGH		EDTLI		AZAD KASHMIR	
	Hotel	R.houses	Hotel	R.houses	Hotel	R.houses	Hotel	R.houses	Hotel	R.houses
<b>ACCOMMODATION AVAILABLE (days per year)</b>										
Single room	8,883	18,639	12,160	3,306	3,330	1,841	414	4,394	24,787	28,180
Double room	36,595	25,571	25,024	13,155	20,649	11,695	10,993	1,198	93,466	51,529
Suite		2,391								2,391
Total	45,378	46,601	37,184	16,461	24,179	15,536	11,512	5,582	118,173	82,100
<b>ACCOMMODATION UTILIZED (days per year)</b>										
Single room	1,516	2,612	1,810	1,017	791	911	371	896	4,488	5,634
Double room	23,901	12,901	15,666	2,694	12,265	1,861	6,823	1,078	57,855	17,544
Suite		711								711
Total	25,417	15,324	17,476	3,621	13,056	2,772	6,394	1,974	62,343	23,697
<b>% UTILIZATION OF THE ACCOMMODATION</b>										
Single room	17.22%	14.01%	14.88%	36.76%	23.75%	19.48%	89.61%	20.39%	18.16%	19.25%
Double room	65.31%	46.93%	62.60%	19.79%	58.83%	15.91%	54.76%	97.29%	61.90%	34.05%
Suite		29.74%								29.74%
Total	55.99%	32.88%	47.00%	22.00%	54.00%	20.48%	56.03%	35.88%	52.76%	28.86%

**Answers:** Tourism dictionary, Puterforabud

Note: data refer to accommodation available in days over a one year period

Note: data for 1980 and 1990 are not available

## **8. INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS**

Table 8.1 (a) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IDBP in Azad Kashmir in 1989-90.

(Rs in millions)

INDUSTRIAL GROUP	Total	Local currency	Foreign exchange
<b>1989-90</b>			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>0.000</b>
Agriculture & Forest Production	0.000	0.000	0.000
Food production, Tobacco & Beverages & industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
Textile industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
chemicals	0.000	0.000	0.000
Engineering	0.000	0.000	0.000
Tourism	1,500	1,500	0.000
Cement	0.000	0.000	0.000
Miscellaneous	0.000	0.000	0.000

Source: Industries Department, Muzaffarabad

Note: IDBP: Industrial Development Bank Pakistan

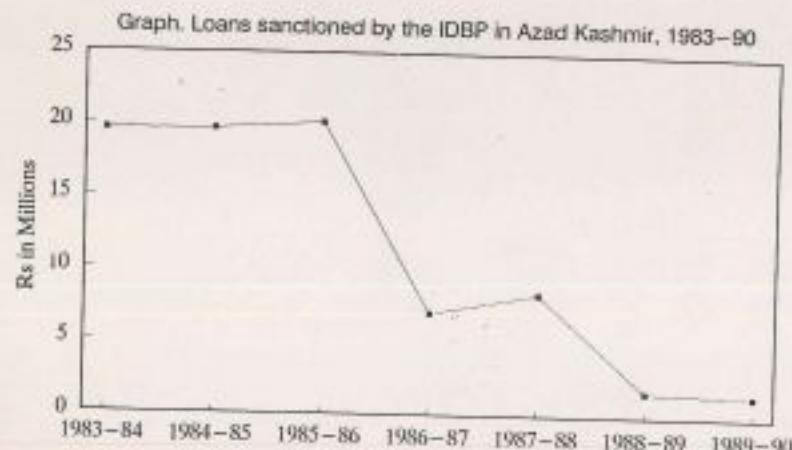


Table 8.1 (c) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IDSP in Azad Kashmir  
in 1987-88.

INDUSTRIAL GROUP	Total	Local currency	Foreign exchange
<hr/>			
<b>1987-88</b>			
TOTAL	8.413	8.413	0.000
Agriculture & Forest Production	0.500	0.500	0.000
Food production, Tobacco & Beverages & industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
Textile industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
chemicals	0.000	0.000	0.000
Engineering	0.000	0.000	0.000
Tourism	2.500	2.500	0.000
Cement	0.000	0.000	0.000
Miscellaneous	5.413	5.413	0.000

Source: Industries Department, Muzaffarabad

Table 8.1 (b) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IDSP in Azad Kashmir  
in 1988-89.

INDUSTRIAL GROUP	Total	Local currency	Foreign exchange
<hr/>			
<b>1988-89</b>			
TOTAL	1.700	1.700	0.000
Agriculture & Forest Production	0.000	0.000	0.000
Food production, Tobacco & Beverages & industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
Textile industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
chemicals	0.000	0.000	0.000
Engineering	1.700	1.700	0.000
Tourism	0.000	0.000	0.000
Cement	0.000	0.000	0.000
Miscellaneous	0.000	0.000	0.000

Source: Industries Department, Muzaffarabad

Table 8.2:- Production of important minerals in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90

(In tonnes)

Item	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Coal	2000.00	1500.00	2220.00					
Gypsum								
Fireclay		200.00						
Limestone								
Ordinary sand			500.00	100.00	50.00	150.00		
Ordinary stone				200.00				
Soap stone			500.00	125.00	150.00	50.00	40.00	200.00
Silica sand								
Bauxite								
Mica	11.55	12.00	37.03		151.00	170.00	1336.00	9481.00
Limonite	68.09	68.00	88.00		10.00	20.00	5160.00	323525.00
Feldspar								
Marble			200.00	150.00	220.00	230.00		200.00
Bentonite						230.00	140.00	

Source: Mineral Section, Industries Department, Muzaffarabad

Table 8.1 (d) Industry-wise loans sanctioned by the IPSP in Azad Kashmir in 1986-87.

INDUSTRIAL GROUP	Total	Local currency	Foreign exchange
1986-87			
TOTAL	7,030	2,370	4,660
Agriculture & Forest Production	0.800	0.800	0.000
Food production, Tobacco & Beverages & industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
Textile industries	0.000	0.000	0.000
Chemicals	4.960	0.300	4.660
Engineering	0.300	0.300	0.000
Tourism	0.000	0.000	0.000
Cement	0.970	0.970	0.000
Miscellaneous	0.000	0.000	0.000

Source: Industries Department, Muzaffarabad

## 9. EDUCATION

State	Age Group	Male (%)	Female (%)	Total (%)
Uttar Pradesh	15-24 years	29.91%	21.97%	27.74%
Uttar Pradesh	25-34 years	23.63%	15.62%	18.87%
Uttar Pradesh	35-44 years	20.44%	13.98%	17.12%
Uttar Pradesh	45-54 years	14.14%	10.62%	12.79%
Uttar Pradesh	55-64 years	8.92%	6.92%	8.00%
Uttar Pradesh	65+ years	4.92%	3.62%	4.26%

Graph: Literacy ratios in AJK  
According to 1991 Census



State	Age Group	Male (%)	Female (%)	Total (%)
Jammu & Kashmir	15-24 years	29.91	21.97	27.74
Jammu & Kashmir	25-34 years	23.63	15.62	18.87
Jammu & Kashmir	35-44 years	20.44	13.98	17.12
Jammu & Kashmir	45-54 years	14.14	10.62	12.79
Jammu & Kashmir	55-64 years	8.92	6.92	8.00
Jammu & Kashmir	65+ years	4.92	3.62	4.26

Table 9.1:- Population (10 years and above) of Azad Kashmir by districts,  
sex and literacy rate in 1981 Census of Population

DISTRICTS:	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch	Bagh	Kotli	AJK
POPULATION 10 YEAR AND ABOVE						
Both sexes	317005	302596	276474	217229	247202	1360506
Males	173047	152405	144611	113622	124579	708264
Females	143958	150191	131863	103607	122623	652242
LITERACY						
Both sexes	65610	84155	85122	63093	51144	349124
Males	55173	63637	67833	53296	43385	283324
Females	10437	20518	17289	9797	7759	65800
LITERACY RATIO %						
Both sexes	20.70%	27.81%	30.79%	29.04%	20.69%	25.66%
Males	31.88%	41.76%	46.91%	46.91%	34.83%	40.00%
Females	7.25%	13.66%	13.11%	9.46%	6.33%	10.09%

Source: Population Census Organisation - Islamabad.

Graph: Literacy ratios in AJK  
according to 1981 Census

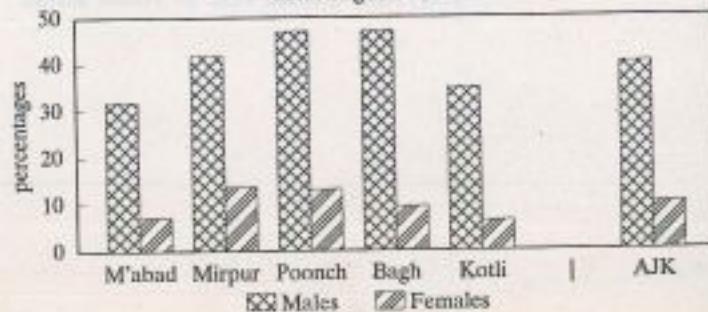


Table 9.2:- Population (10 years and above) of Azad Jammu and Kashmir by districts  
sex and literacy rates in 1972 census.

In '000's

Locality:	Districts			Azad Kashmir
	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Poonch	
	All areas	Rural	Urban	
<b>POPULATION 10 YEARS AND ABOVE</b>				
Both sexes	233	465	370	1062
Males	126	245	195	568
Females	107	220	175	502
<b>LITERATES</b>				
Both sexes	38	111	99	248
Males	34	95	89	218
Females	4	16	10	30
<b>LITERACY RATIOS %</b>				
Both sexes	16.3%	23.9%	26.8%	23.2%
Males	27.0%	38.8%	45.6%	38.5%
Females	3.7%	7.3%	5.7%	6.0%

Source: Population Census Organisation, Islamabad.

Note: figures broken down on the level of Kotli and Bagh are not available

Table 9.3:- Literacy by sex and Rural/Urban areas of Pakistan/Azad Kashmir  
in 1972,1981.

	Pakistan			Azad Kashmir		
	All areas	Rural	Urban	All areas	Rural	Urban
<b>LITERACY RATIO IN 1981</b>						
Both sexes	26.17	17.33	47.12	28.33	26.65	46.62
Males	35.05	26.24	55.32	42.85	41.41	57.68
Females	15.99	7.11	37.27	12.55	10.81	33.03
<b>LITERACY RATIO IN 1972</b>						
Both sexes	21.71	14.34	41.50	23.26	21.75	44.95
Males	30.17	22.57	49.95	38.59	37.08	59.18
Females	11.62	4.69	30.91	5.98	4.59	27.27
<b>% INCREASE 1981/1972</b>						
Both sexes	20.54%	20.85%	13.54%	21.80%	22.53%	3.72%
Males	16.18%	16.26%	10.75%	11.04%	11.68%	-2.53%
Females	37.61%	56.29%	20.58%	109.87%	135.51%	21.12%

Note: the estimated literacy ratio based on population projections and annual  
10th class enrolments in AJK is 40% in AJK in 1990. (Source: PWD dept.)

Source: Population Census Organisation, Islamabad.

Census report of Pakistan (Dec. 1984)

Census report of Azad Kashmir (Nov.1984)

Table 9.4:- Literate population (10 years and above) and literacy rate in districts and tehsils of AJK

Administr. unit	total	illiterate	literate	literacy ratio
DISTRICT M'ABAD	317005	244998	72007	22.7%
Tehsil Muzaffarabad	187663	140612	47051	25.1%
Tehsil Hattian	75495	59587	15908	21.1%
Tehsil Athewqam	53847	44799	9048	16.0%
DISTRICT MIRPUR	302596	209882	92714	30.6%
Tehsil Mirpur	1233403	77306	46097	37.4%
Tehsil Bhimber	137321	100728	36593	26.0%
Tehsil Dudyal	41872	31848	10024	23.9%
DISTRICT KOTLI	247202	190493	56709	22.9%
Tehsil Kotli	177253	136497	40756	23.0%
Tehsil Sehnsa	33423	26091	7332	21.9%
Tehsil Nakial	36526	27905	8621	23.6%
DISTRICT BAGH	229359	159389	69970	30.5%
Tehsil Bagh	156335	105130	51205	32.8%
Tehsil Havelli	93024	54259	18765	25.7%
DISTRICT POONCH	264274	170312	94032	35.6%
Tehsil Rawalakot	160849	102369	58480	36.4%
Tehsil Pallandri	103425	67943	35552	34.4%
AZAD KASHMIR	1360436	975074	385432	28.3%

Table 9.5:- Population (10 years and above) by level of educational attainment, sex and age group, 1981

Administr. unit	Primary	Duplex Middle	Duplex Metric	Duplex Interned.	Duplex Certificate/Diploma (less)	Duplex GCE and above	Others	Total
DISTRICT MUZAFFARABAD	32772	18193	10043	2519	241	1752	90	65610
Tehsil total	49.9%	27.7%	15.3%	3.8%	0.4%	2.7%	0.1%	100.0%
Tehsil Muzaffarabad	20013	12121	7218	1938	164	1484	70	43008
Tehsil Rutton	8123	3911	1823	351	31	166	3	14388
Tehsil Arwanqam	4656	2161	1002	210	66	102	17	8214
DISTRICT MIRPUR	41630	29883	13530	2521	1264	2386	131	94155
Tehsil total	49.2%	27.2%	16.1%	3.0%	1.5%	2.8%	0.2%	100.0%
Tehsil Mirpur	19062	11598	7434	2187	264	1594	115	42254
Tehsil Rishmer	17262	9038	5043	45	985	579	3	32753
Tehsil Dudyal	5106	2247	1053	299	17	215	13	8243
DISTRICT KOTLI	30047	12556	6520	1419	95	901	26	53144
Tehsil total	58.7%	24.1%	12.4%	2.8%	0.2%	1.8%	0.1%	100.0%
Tehsil Kotli	21194	8871	4846	1076	78	703	6	38774
Tehsil Sehnsa	4125	1756	772	166	9	102	2	6933
Tehsil Nakial	4750	579	792	177	8	96	15	7143
DISTRICT BAGH	36262	15263	8109	2025	140	1185	41	63293
Tehsil total	57.5%	24.2%	12.9%	3.5%	0.2%	1.9%	0.1%	100.0%
Tehsil Bagh	26976	11383	5645	1521	93	852	37	46438
Tehsil Havelli	9235	3950	2461	572	47	333	4	16663
DISTRICT POONCH	44978	23850	11786	2736	110	1665	5	85122
Tehsil total	52.8%	28.0%	13.8%	3.2%	0.1%	2.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Tehsil Rawalakot	27311	15073	7083	1658	69	1124	3	52321
Tehsil Pallandri	17659	8777	4703	1078	41	541	2	32801
ADDITIONAL	185481	92525	49768	11298	1850	7889	293	349124
Tehsil total	53.1%	26.5%	14.3%	3.2%	0.5%	2.3%	0.1%	100.0%
ADDITIONAL	1979102	1002057	471633	198539	12712	90171	979	3755189
Tehsil total	52.7%	26.7%	12.6%	5.3%	0.3%	2.4%	0.0%	100.0%

Source: Population Census Organisation, 1981

Source: Agricultural Census Organisation, Lahore, 1982

Table 9.6:- Educated Population by sex, educational attainment and Rural/Urban Areas in Azad Jammu & Kashmir/Pakistan 1981.  
(in percentages of educated population in the respective groups)

LEVEL OF EDUCATION	ALL AREAS AJK			RURAL			URBAN			Pakistan			
	Male		Female	BOTH Sexes	Male	Female	BOTH Sexes	Male	Female	BOTH Sexes	Male	Female	BOTH Sexes
Primary	50.64	63.85	53.13		52.95	69.49	55.75	33.95	45.64	37.57	42.99	51.32	45.27
Middle	27.48	22.28	26.50		27.49	20.70	26.35	27.41	27.35	27.40	23.46	29.66	22.76
Matriculation	15.24	10.06	14.26		14.18	7.76	13.03	25.43	17.47	21.58	20.55	16.92	19.56
Intermediate	3.78	2.33	3.50		3.29	1.34	2.97	7.27	5.52	6.72	6.02	3.61	5.31
Certificate Diploma (less than degree)	0.30	0.10	0.26		0.23	0.05	0.20	0.77	0.27	0.61	0.91	0.52	0.88
B.A./B.Sc.	1.65	0.99	1.31		1.29	0.51	1.15	4.98	2.56	3.61	3.84	3.66	3.79
M.A./M.Sc.	0.43	0.29	0.41		0.30	0.09	0.26	1.40	0.94	1.26	1.10	0.79	1.07
B.Sc.-Engineering	0.08	0.01	0.07		0.04	0.00	0.04	0.34	0.02	0.24	0.17	0.04	0.28
M.B.B.S & above	0.10	0.07	0.09		0.05	0.03	0.05	0.42	0.20	0.35	0.27	0.29	0.26
L.L.B & above	0.23	0.01	0.19		0.14	0.01	0.12	1.89	0.03	0.62	0.37	0.05	0.38
Others	0.10	0.01	0.08		0.11	0.01	0.09	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.11	0.06	0.10

Source: Population census organization, Islamabad (1981)

Table 9.7:- Number of employed persons against sanctioned posts in different grades sexwise in Schools of Educ. deptt. of Azad Kashmir.

GRADE	Total no. employees of schools			% of total employees	
			Total		
	Males	Females			
Grade 1-4			1513	11.36%	
Grade 5-15			9590	72.64%	
Grade 16			1847	13.57%	
Grade 17			428	3.28%	
Grade 18			22	0.13%	
Grade 19			2	0.01%	
Grade 20			1	0.00%	
Total			13403	100.00%	

Source: Education department of AJ&K Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Employed persons in Govt. Schools, AJK  
by sex and grades, 1990

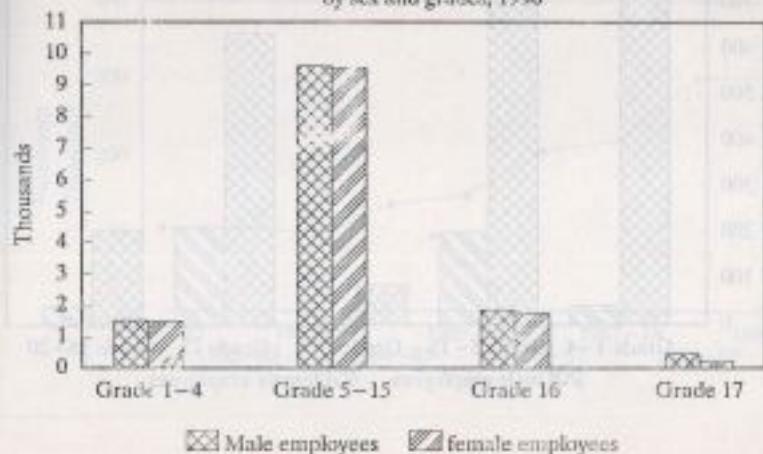


Table 9.8:- Number of employed persons against sanctioned posts in different grades sanctioned in Colleges of Edu. Deptt. of Azad Kashmir in 1990.  
(1990)

Grades	Total employees of Colleges									
	Permanent Employees			Temporary Employees			Total Employees			% of Total
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Grade 1-4	523	42	565	193	0	193	716	42	758	38.40
Grade 5-15	451	141	592	253	68	313	704	201	905	45.50
Grade 16	60	5	65	28	13	41	83	18	101	5.30
Grade 17	391	132	523	245	81	326	636	215	849	43.10
Grade 18	86	17	103	15	4	19	101	21	122	6.70
Grade 19	93	19	112	2	0	2	95	19	114	5.70
Grade 20	9	1	10	0	0	0	9	1	10	0.50
Total	1613	357	1970	0	0	0	1613	357	1970	100.00

Source: Education department of AJ&K Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Employed persons in Colleges, AJK  
by sex and grades, 1990

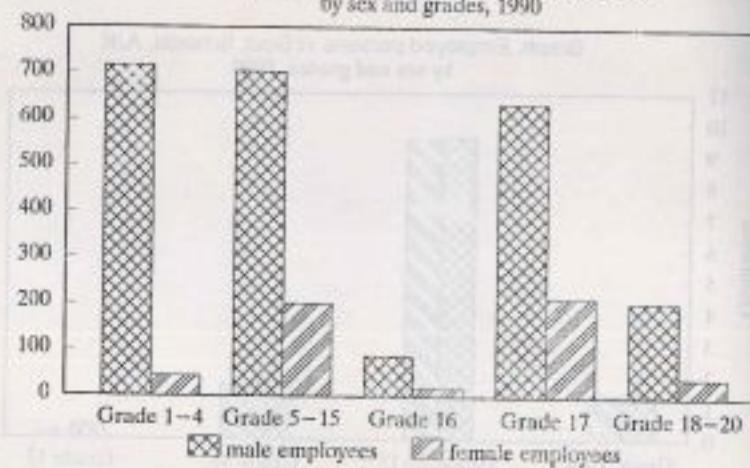


Table 9.9:- Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Primary Schools in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90.

YEAR	Number	PRIMARY SCHOOLS	
		Enrolment	Teaching staff
1989-90	4372	302334	5275
1988-89	3402	300319	4918
1987-88	3210	220319	4497
1986-87	3210	206644	4268
1985-86	2842	149870	3051
1984-85	2588	138005	2911
1983-84	1825	102045	2772
1982-83	1755	107815	2258
1981-82	1705	107604	2156

Source: Education department of AJ&K Muzaffarabad.

Note: Mosque schools are also included in primary schools.

Enrolment of Primary Schools in Azad Kashmir

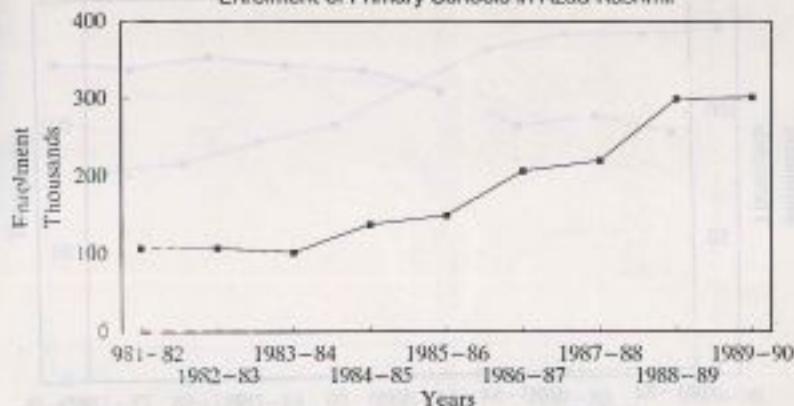


Table 9.10:- Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Middle Schools in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90.

(1st to 8th class)

MIDDLE SCHOOLS

YEAR	Number	Enrolment	Teaching staff
1989-90	855	124756	5052
1988-89	805	122301	5250
1987-88	792	126301	5250
1986-87	791	122248	4894
1985-86	765	119439	4711
1984-85	734	110810	4056
1983-84	714	96476	4086
1982-83	681	99616	3649
1981-82	663	92695	3545

Sources: Education department of AJ&K Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Enrolment of middle schools in Azad Kashmir, 1981-82 to 1989-90

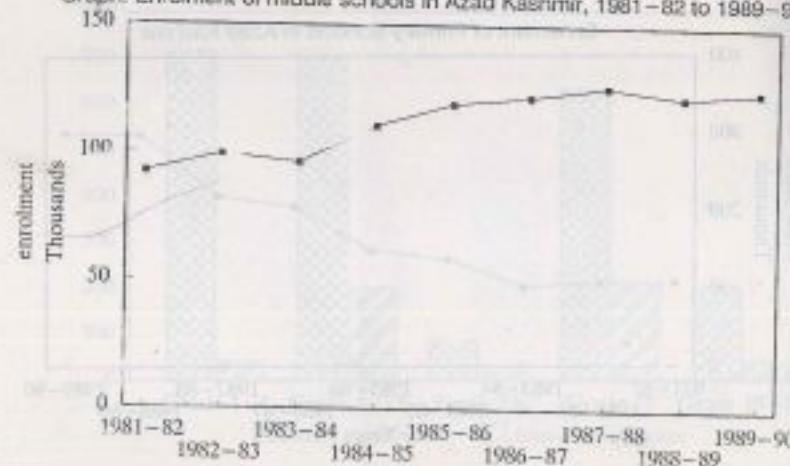


Table 9.11:- Number, enrolment and teaching staff of High Schools in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90.

(1st to 10th class)

HIGH SCHOOLS

YEAR	Number	Enrolment	Teaching staff
1989-90	467	136298	63182
1988-89	438	134932	63182
1987-88	425	134932	7392
1986-87	425	129365	7392
1985-86	369	115181	6483
1984-85	335	99983	5535
1983-84	307	93381	4743
1982-83	289	85268	4037
1981-82	251	82385	3763

Sources: Education department of AJ&K Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Enrolment in High Schools, AJK, 1981-82 to 1989-90

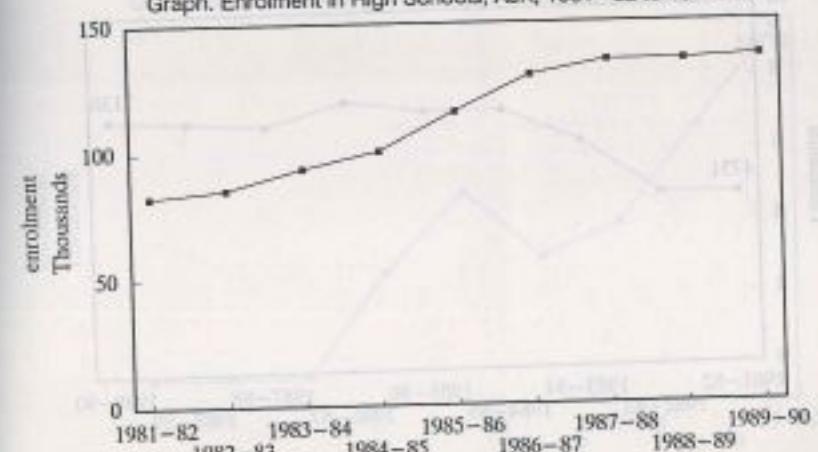


Table 9.12:- Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Inter Colleges in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90.

(11th to 12th class)

YEAR	INTER COLLEGES		
	Number	Enrolment	Teaching staff
1989-90	38	7136	346
1988-89	34	7095	331
1987-88	35	6875	301
1986-87	35	7503	377
1985-86	35	7209	416
1984-85	38	7179	370
1983-84	33	6282	491
1982-83	33	4792	432
1981-82	33	4731	448

Source: Education department of AJ&K Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Enrolment in Intermediate Colleges, AJK  
1981-82 to 1989-90

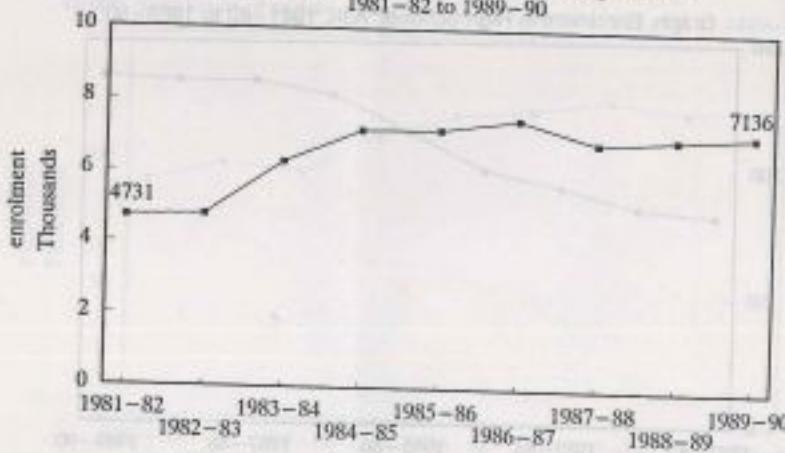


Table 9.13:- Number, enrolment and teaching staff of Arts and Science Colleges in Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90.

(11th to 14th class)

YEAR	DEGREE COLLEGES		
	Number	Enrolment	Teaching staff
1989-90	25	14714	619
1988-89	16	11009	450
1987-88	13	7118	364
1986-87	13	5783	364
1985-86	12	8338	338
1984-85	12	5202	283
1983-84	6	1142	187
1982-83	6	1069	175
1981-82	6	1030	174

Source: Education department of AJ&K Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Enrolment in Degree Colleges in AJK, 1981-82 to 1989-90

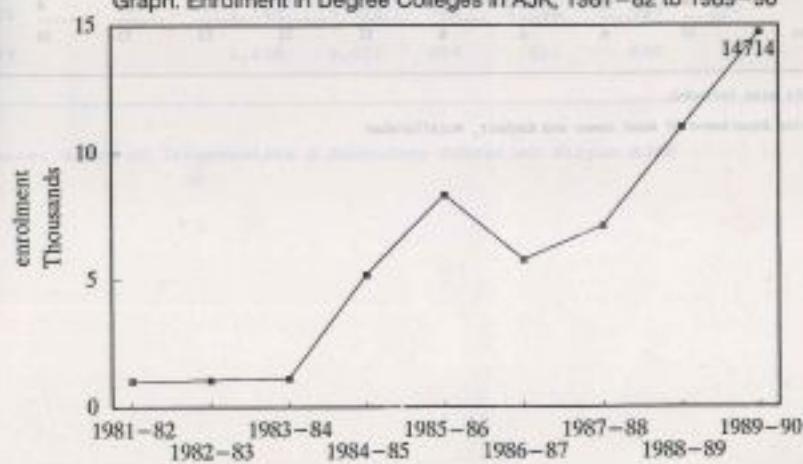


Table 9.14:- Number of Educational Institutions sex-wise in Azad Jammu & Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90.

Level of Education	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
<b>PRIMARY SCHOOLS*</b>										
Male	829	854	886	862	1,457	1,601	1,777	1,778	1,868	2,368
Female	849	851	869	963	1,131	1,241	1,433	1,432	1,534	2,812
Both sexes	1,678	1,705	1,755	1,825	2,598	2,842	3,210	3,210	3,402	5,180
<b>MIDDLE SCHOOLS</b>										
Male	327	371	377	391	403	415	422	423	434	448
Female	198	292	304	323	331	350	370	369	371	406
Both sexes	525	663	681	714	754	765	792	792	805	854
<b>HIGH SCHOOLS</b>										
Male	159	195	212	222	234	297	285	285	291	311
Female	56	61	77	85	101	112	148	140	147	156
Both sexes	215	251	289	307	335	409	425	425	438	467
<b>INTER COLLEGES</b>										
Male	17	21	23	25	26	26	27	26	29	39
Female	10	12	16	18	9	9	9	8	8	19
Both sexes	27	33	35	35	35	35	35	35	34	58
<b>DEGREE COLLEGES</b>										
Male	8	4	4	6	9	9	9	9	10	19
Female	4	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	6	8
Both sexes	12	6	6	6	12	12	13	13	16	25

\* Mosque schools also included.

Source: Education Department of Azad Jammu and Kashmir, Muzaffarabad

Table 9.15:- Number of candidates who appeared and passed in Intermediate examination from 1977 to 1990 from AJ&K Board-Mirpur.

Year	Category	Candidates appeared			Candidates passed			Passed prop-n	
		Total	Male Female		Total	Male Female			
			Total	Male		Total	Male		
1990		7,940	5,756	2,184	2,197	1,679	518	27.7%	
1989		8,077	6,026	2,051	2,394	1,790	604	29.6%	
1988		7,929	6,135	1,794	2,063	1,597	466	26.0%	
1987		7,512	6,012	1,500	1,581	1,292	289	21.0%	
1986		7,037	5,752	1,285	1,564	1,249	315	22.2%	
1985		10,438	8,686	1,752	1,729	1,490	239	16.6%	
1984		7,629	6,295	1,334	1,904	1,631	273	25.0%	
1983		6,443	5,328	1,118	1,107	955	152	17.2%	
1982		6,436	5,221	1,215	1,717	1,415	302	26.7%	
1981		5,458	4,495	963	1,312	1,161	151	24.0%	
1980		4,795	3,935	860	904	771	133	18.9%	
1979		3,792	3,153	639	945	763	182	24.9%	
1978		4,142	3,398	744	1,140	983	157	27.5%	
1977		2,418	2,021	397	612	540	72	25.3%	

Source: Board of Intermediate & Secondary Education Mirpur AJ&K

Table 9.16:- Number of candidates who appeared and passed in Secondary schools and intermediate examination from 1977 to 1989 from AJ&K Board-Mirpur.

(SECONDARY SCHOOLS EXAMINATIONS)

Year	Candidates appeared			Candidates passed			Passed prop-n
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
1990	20,603	14,297	6,306	11,580	8,221	3,359	56.21
1989	20,608	14,534	6,074	9,871	7,025	2,846	47.91
1988	18,780	13,587	5,193	10,053	7,330	2,723	53.51
1987	17,539	12,637	4,902	7,074	5,156	1,918	40.24
1986	15,554	11,834	3,720	6,138	4,719	1,419	39.91
1985	21,710	16,225	5,485	8,682	6,667	2,015	40.01
1984	19,879	13,453	4,426	5,735	4,415	1,320	32.11
1983	15,117	11,858	3,255	5,047	4,044	1,003	33.41
1982	15,538	12,085	3,453	4,710	3,643	1,067	30.31
1981	13,896	11,018	2,878	3,056	2,137	919	22.48
1980	11,558	9,594	1,964	3,374	2,809	565	29.21
1979	8,166	6,607	1,559	3,037	2,498	539	37.21
1978	8,847	7,501	1,346	3,041	2,419	622	34.41
1977	8,909	7,756	1,153	2,949	2,548	401	33.19

Source: Board of Intermediate & Secondary Education Mirpur AJ&K

## 10, HEALTH

Table 10.1:- Health institutions and personnel in Azad Kashmir from 1983-84 to 1989-90.

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
<b>I. HOSPITALS</b>							
Numbers	10	10	11	11	11	11	13
Beds	709	764	1,027	1,008	1,008	972	1,012
<b>J. DISPENSARIES</b>							
Numbers	266	167	297	318	327	327	427
Beds	24	12	24	142	226	128	122
<b>K. RURAL HEALTH CENTRES</b>							
Numbers	12	14	16	18	18	18	20
Beds	48	160	192	188	188	216	240
<b>L. T.M. CLINICS</b>							
Numbers	25	25	25	26	26	26	40
Beds							6
<b>M. T.B. HOSPITALS</b>							
Numbers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beds	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
<b>N. PERSONNEL</b>							
Specialists & D/	161	219	279	327	352	363	365
L.H.V. Qualified	24	31	52	52	55	57	64
Nurses	46	46	86	89	89	89	95

Note: L.H.V: Lady Health Visitor

As per 6/90, the medical staff of the department also included 1167 Assistants, 2162 Paramedics and 211 Dais.

Source: Health department- Muzaffarabad.

Table 10.2 (a) Health Institutions by districts of Azad Kashmir  
in 1988-89 and 1989-90.

	(Number)					Azad Kashmir
	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli		
<b>1989-90</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	2	3	5	3		11
Beds	272	220	320	200		1,012
<b>DISPENSARIES</b>						
Numbers	101	90	157	79		421
Beds	4	40	78	0		122
<b>R.H. CENTRES</b>						
Numbers	5	5	7	3		20
Beds	60	60	84	36		240
<b>T.B. CLINICS</b>						
Numbers	12	7	13	8		40
Beds	0	0	6	0		6
<b>T.B. HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	0	0	0	1		1
Beds	0	0	0	50		50
<b>1988-89</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	2	3	4	2		11
Beds	272	210	320	170		912
<b>DISPENSARIES</b>						
Numbers	80	73	118	56		321
Beds	30	30	45	23		128
<b>R.H. CENTRES</b>						
Numbers	4	5	6	3		18
Beds	48	60	72	36		216
<b>T.B. CLINICS</b>						
Numbers	6	7	6	7		24
Beds	0	0	0	0		0
<b>T.B. HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	0	0	0	1		1
Beds	0	0	0	50		50

Source: Health Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 10.2 (b) Health Institutions by districts of Azad Kashmir  
in 86-87 and 1987-88.

	(Number)					Azad Kashmir
	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli		
<b>1987-88</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	2	3	4	2		11
Beds	290	202	404	112		1,008
<b>DISPENSARIES</b>						
Numbers	80	73	118	56		327
Beds	53	54	79	40		226
<b>R.H. CENTRES</b>						
Numbers	4	5	7	2		18
Beds	48	60	60	20		188
<b>T.B. CLINICS</b>						
Numbers	6	4	13	3		26
Beds	0	0	0	0		0
<b>T.B. HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	0	0	0	1		1
Beds	0	0	0	50		50
<b>1986-87</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	2	3	4	2		11
Beds	290	202	404	112		1,008
<b>DISPENSARIES</b>						
Numbers	80	51	136	51		318
Beds	36	36	50	20		142
<b>R.H. CENTRES</b>						
Numbers	4	5	7	2		18
Beds	48	60	60	20		188
<b>T.B. CLINICS</b>						
Numbers	6	4	13	3		26
Beds	0	0	0	0		0
<b>T.B. HOSPITALS</b>						
Numbers	0	0	0	1		1
Beds	0	0	0	50		50

Source: Health Department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 10.3:- Number of leprosy centres in Azad Kashmir districtwise from 1979-80 to 1989-90.

YEAR	LEPROSY CENTRES				AVERAGE
	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	
1989-90	12	7	11	8	10
1988-89	12	7	11	8	10
1987-88	11	7	10	6	9
1986-87	11	7	10	6	9
1985-86	5	0	4	1	4
1984-85	5	0	4	1	4
1983-84	6	1	5	1	4
1982-83	6	1	5	1	4
1981-82	6	1	5	1	4
1980-81	6	1	5	1	4
1979-80	6	1	5	1	4

Source: Health department- Muzaffarabad.

Table 10.4:- Patients treated in health institutions of Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90.

YEAR	Patients treated in				Total
	Dispensaries	Rural Health Centres	Unani Dispensaries	Total	
1989-90	1210612	220604	13141	1444357	
1988-89	1126200	266307	20399	1412906	
1987-88	1620274	245010	42585	1907869	
1986-87	1355625	231000	48911	1635536	
1985-86	1329824	211120	36079	1577023	
1984-85	1358850	209245	8771	1576866	
1983-84	1542127	150954	60849	1753930	
1982-83	1937776	112558	84374	2134708	
1981-82	2353014	174753	80741	2608508	

Source: Health department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 10.5:- Patients treated in health institutions of Azad Kashmir from 1981-82 to 1989-90.

YEAR	Patients treated in Hospital			TOTAL
	INDOOR	OUTDOOR		
1989-90	39601	755272		794873
1988-89	32458	891581		924039
1987-88	28751	715905		744456
1986-87	21926	506405		528331
1985-86	17992	410570		428562
1984-85	15993	385016		401009
1983-84	23370	429028		452398
1982-83	16247	388510		404757
1981-82	16188	374986		391174

Source: Health department- Muzaffarabad.

Table 10.6:- Basic indicators of disease, birth and death rates, 1990 in Azad Kashmir

indicators	Rate
infant mortality rate	95/1000
maternal mortality rate	9/1000 live birth
crude birth rate	44.3/1000
crude death rate	14.6/1000
life expectation at birth / male	56 years
life expectation at birth / female	55 years
total fertility per woman	6.29
incidence of T.B.	2-3/1000
incidence of leprosy	1-2/1000
incidence of malaria parasites	1/1000
incidence of goitre	1-3/1000
diarrhoea and dysentery	35%
intestinal worms	16.6%
communicable disease covered by EPI	14.6%
other diseases	33.8%
Malnutrition 1st degree	18.2%
Malnutrition 2nd degree	33.7%
Malnutrition 3rd degree	7.4%

Source: Chief of Health Section - PSD Department AJK; Health Department, AJK im: Shelter for Low Income Communities: Project Preparation, Annex C to appendix 2.1, November 1991

Note: the figures are not all derived from surveys and should be seen as guesstimates.  
Some comparable Pakistan figures derived from the Pakistan Demographic Survey 1988 are: crude birth rate: 40.5/1000; crude death rate: 10.8/1000, and infant mortality rate: 107.7/1000.

## 11. POWER

Table 11.1:- Electricity available at Grid stations and number of Grid station  
in Azad Kashmir from 1984-85 to 1989-90.

(Megawatts)

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
No of Grid stations (1989-90)	2	4	3	1	10
Installed Capacity(MW)					
1989-90	20.80	36.80	18.80	10.40	86.80
1988-89	20.80	36.80	18.80	7.20	83.60
1987-88	20.80	36.80	18.80	7.20	83.60
1986-87	20.80	36.80	12.80	6.00	76.40
1985-86	20.80	26.40	9.60	6.40	63.20
1984-85	20.80	26.40	6.40	3.60	57.20

source: Electricity Department, Muzaffarabad

### Graph: Electricity load in AJK

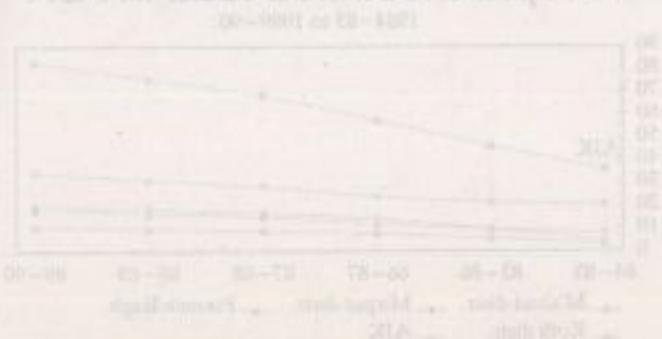


Table 11.2:- Potential and electrified load of power districtwise in Azad Kashmir from 1984-85 to 1989-90.

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>POTENTIAL LOAD (KW)</b>					
1989-90	20800	36800	18800	10400	86800
1988-89	20800	36800	18800	7200	83600
1987-88	20800	36800	18800	7200	83600
1986-87	20800	36800	12800	6400	76800
1985-86	20800	26400	9600	6400	63200
1984-85	28200	44600	32100	15100	120000
<b>ELECTRIFIED LOAD (KW)</b>					
1989-90	20122	34328	18114	10648	83212
1988-89	18293	31207	16467	9680	75647
1987-88	16630	28370	14970	8800	68770
1986-87	14240	23790	11890	7700	57620
1985-86	9500	21400	9500	5800	46200
1984-85	8000	20500	4700	2900	36100

Source: Electricity Department, Muzaffarabad

### Graph. Electrified load in AJK

1984-85 to 1989-90

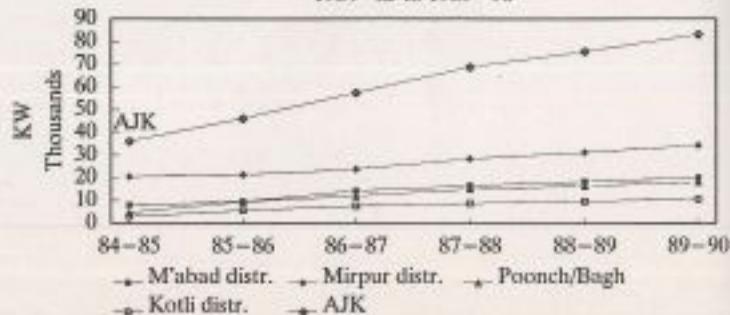


Table 11.3 (a) Potential and electrified load of power district\tehsilwise in Muzaffarabad district from 1984-85 to 1989-90.

	Tehsil	Distt. M'abad (Total)		
		M'abad	Hattian	Rundal Shahi
<b>POTENTIAL LOAD (KW)</b>				
1989-90	15600	4000	1800	21400
1988-89	15600	4000	1800	21400
1987-88	15600	4000	1800	21400
1986-87	15000	4000	1800	20800
1985-86	15000	4000	1800	20800
1984-85	18700	6600	2900	28200
<b>ELECTRIFIED LOAD(KW)</b>				
1989-90	14520	3630	1972	20122
1988-89	13200	3300	1793	18293
1987-88	12000	3000	1630	16630
1986-87	70950	2290	1000	74240
1985-86	7000	2000	500	9500
1984-85	5000	3000	0	8000

Source: Electricity department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 11.3 (b) Potential and electrified load of power district/tehsilwise  
in Poonch\Bagh district from 1984-85 to 1989-90.

DISTRICT TEHSILS	TEHSILS				District Poonch/Bagh (Total)
	Rawalakot	Bagh	Pallandri	Haveli	
<b>POTENTIAL LOAD (KW)</b>					
1989-90	10600	2800	4400	1000	18800
1988-89	10600	2800	4400	1000	18800
1987-88	10600	2800	4400	1000	18800
1986-87	6200	3000	2200	1400	12800
1985-86	4000	3000	1200	1400	9600
1984-85	15500	7000	6200	3400	32100
<b>ELECTRIFIED LOAD(KW)</b>					
1989-90	9583	4840	2481	1210	18114
1988-89	8712	4400	2255	1100	16467
1987-88	7920	4000	2050	1000	14970
1986-87	5900	2800	2090	1100	11800
1985-86	4000	3000	1100	1400	9500
1984-85	2100	1100	950	550	4700

Source: Electricity department, Muzaffarabad

Graph: Electrified load in AJK

Table 11.3 (c) Potential and electrified load of power district/tehsilwise  
in Mirpur district from 1984-85 to 1989-90.

	TEHSILS			Distt. Mirpur (Total)
	Mirpur	Bishber	Dudyal	
<b>POTENTIAL LOAD (KW)</b>				
1989-90	24800	10400	1600	36800
1988-89	24800	10400	1600	36800
1987-88	24800	10400	1600	36800
1986-87	24800	10400	1600	36800
1985-86	12000	10412	4000	26412
1984-85	28000	11800	4800	44600
<b>ELECTRIFIED LOAD(KW)</b>				
1989-90	23620	9135	1719	34474
1988-89	24472	8305	1495	34272
1987-88	19520	7550	1300	28370
1986-87	4600	1300	1800	7700
1985-86	3600	900	1300	5800
1984-85	1750	450	700	2900

Source: Electricity department, Muzaffarabad

Table 11.3 (d) Potential and electrified load of power district/tehsil/township  
in Kotli district from 1984-85 to 1989-90.

	TEHSILS			Distt. Kotli (Total)		(Rs in million)
	Kotli	Nikial	Sohna			
POTENTIAL LOAD (KW)						
1989-90	7000	1600	1800	10400		
1988-89	3800	1600	1800	7200		
1987-88	3800	1600	1800	7200		
1986-87	4000	1000	1400	6400		
1985-86	4000	1000	1400	6400		
1984-85	8900	2600	3600	15100		
ELECTRIFIED LOAD (KW)						
1989-90	6897	1573	2178	10648		
1988-89	6270	1430	1980	9680		
1987-88	5700	1300	1800	8800		
1986-87	4600	1300	1800	7700		
1985-86	3600	900	1300	5800		
1984-85	1750	450	700	2900		

Source: Electricity department, Muzaffarabad.

Table 11.4:- Electricity revenue assessed by types of consumers to Electricity Department districtwise in Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1989-90.

Item	(Rs in million)					
	1989-90	1988-89	1987-88	1986-87	1985-86	1984-85
MUZAFFARABAD DISTRICT	52.451	46.356	41.464	27.820	19.960	14.829
Domestic	30.441	17.805	12.546	8.772	6.900	4.866
Commercial	13.940	21.202	20.509	12.463	4.880	6.614
Industrial	8.070	7.348	8.409	6.585	8.180	3.349
KIRPUR DISTRICT	138.567	112.255	76.158	53.287	35.350	33.238
Domestic	63.594	29.746	23.541	15.623	11.240	7.238
Commercial	6.560	11.950	12.213	9.306	5.630	7.400
Industrial	68.413	70.559	40.404	28.358	18.480	18.600
KOORCH/BAGH DISTRICT	35.558	27.673	21.786	18.345	12.200	9.665
Domestic	30.498	15.982	11.309	9.132	8.900	7.371
Commercial	3.701	9.896	7.459	8.489	2.780	1.809
Industrial	1.359	1.795	3.018	0.724	0.520	0.485
KOTLI DISTRICT	30.966	23.399	14.339	11.400	8.450	5.550
Domestic	23.266	12.106	8.482	7.762	5.330	2.920
Commercial	2.813	5.768	3.106	2.026	1.830	1.800
Industrial	4.887	5.525	2.751	1.612	1.290	0.830
AZAD KASHMIR	257.542	209.683	153.747	110.852	75.960	63.282
Domestic	147.799	75.640	55.878	41.289	32.370	22.395
Commercial	27.014	48.816	43.287	32.284	15.120	17.623
Industrial	82.729	85.227	54.582	37.279	28.470	23.264

Source: Electricity department, Muzaffarabad

Table 11.5:- Units of electricity sold by categories by Districtwise in Azad Kashmir from 1985-86 to 1989-90.

Item	Units sold (Million K.W.H.)				
	1989-90	1988-89	1987-88	1986-87	1985-86
MUZAFFARABAD DISTRICT	52,456	46,900	45,254	33,200	59,850
Domestic	31,386	30,994	26,699	18,256	38,000
Commercial	13,000	10,454	11,997	8,674	5,130
Industrial	8,070	5,452	6,558	6,270	26,720
MIRPUR DISTRICT	138,592	106,051	85,235	70,456	26,070
Domestic	65,583	49,525	45,910	34,713	14,610
Commercial	10,560	5,804	7,105	5,990	3,460
Industrial	62,449	52,722	32,220	29,753	8,000
POONCH/BAGH DISTRICT	32,891	33,636	30,574	22,393	24,581
Domestic	28,322	27,819	24,657	17,695	20,246
Commercial	3,307	4,426	4,372	3,724	2,496
Industrial	1,262	1,391	1,545	0,974	1,050
KOTLI DISTRICT	30,966	26,761	21,977	19,643	16,920
Domestic	23,266	19,817	17,663	16,459	13,422
Commercial	2,813	2,656	1,960	1,505	1,088
Industrial	4,887	4,288	2,354	1,679	1,888
AZAD KASHMIR	254,905	215,348	183,040	145,692	127,420
Domestic	148,557	128,155	116,929	87,123	76,270
Commercial	29,680	23,340	25,434	19,893	12,730
Industrial	76,668	63,853	42,677	38,676	38,470

source: Electricity Department, Muzaffarabad

## 12. TRANSPORT & ROADS

Table 12.1:- Roads Kilometres maintained by Highway Department, PWD/  
Army in Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90.

Year	High type	Low type	Total
1989-90	1576	1042	2618
1988-89	1480	1138	2618
1987-88	1400	1218	2618
1986-87	1336	1274	2610
1985-86	1235	1362	2597
1984-85	1227	888	2115
1983-84	1186	877	2063
1982-83	1125	696	1821
1981-82	1030	788	1818
1980-81	893	911	1804

Source: Department of Public Works, Muzaffarabad.

Note: High type road is metalled road.  
Low type road is not metalled.

Roads Kilometres maintained by highway department,  
PWD/Army in Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90.

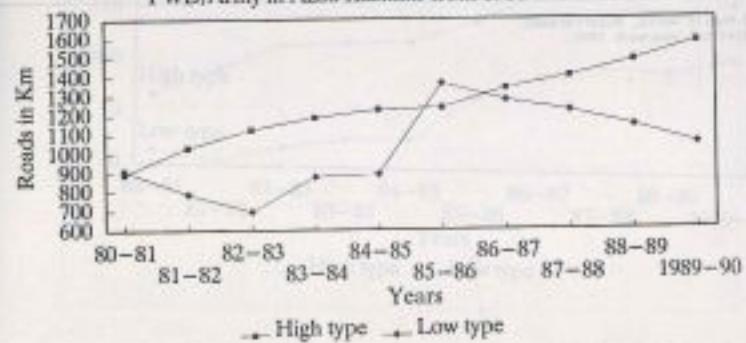


Table 12.2:- Road kilometers by type maintained by Highway Department, PWD/Army in Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90  
and AJK road density compared with that of Pakistan.  
(Rs on 30th June)

district	M'bad	Hirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir	AJK road dens. km/sq.km <sup>2</sup>	Pakistan road density
<b>1989-90</b>							
High type	365	410	486	289	1,578	0.12	
Low type	374	129	298	247	1,343	0.08	
Total	747	539	776	536	2,618	0.20	
<b>1988-89</b>							
High type	369	386	460	265	1,480	0.11	
Low type	398	153	316	271	1,138	0.09	0.42
Total	767	539	776	536	2,618	0.20	0.39
<b>1987-88</b>							
High type	349	366	449	245	1,400	0.11	0.25
Low type	411	173	336	291	1,218	0.09	0.31
Total	767	539	776	536	2,618	0.20	0.39
<b>1986-87</b>							
High type	333	350	424	229	1,236	0.10	0.25
Low type	426	169	352	307	1,274	0.10	0.65
Total	759	539	776	536	2,618	0.20	0.39
<b>1985-86</b>							
High type	326	313	403	195	1,225	0.09	0.25
Low type	423	226	370	243	1,362	0.10	0.31
Total	749	539	773	536	2,597	0.20	0.37
<b>1984-85</b>							
High type	286	333	434	172	1,227	0.09	0.04
Low type	264	193	243	188	888	0.07	0.06
Total	550	528	677	360	2,115	0.16	0.05
<b>1983-84</b>							
High type	273	325	423	167	1,166	0.09	0.04
Low type	255	193	241	188	877	0.07	0.02
Total	528	516	664	355	2,043	0.16	0.06

Source: Department of Public Works, Muzaffarabad,  
Pakistan statistical yearbook 1990.

Table 12.3:- Expenditure on construction and maintenance of roads by Highway department PWD/Army in Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1989-90.

YEAR	High type	Low type	Total
1989-90	163.700	109.168	272.868
1988-89	146.800	97.943	244.743
1987-88	175.513	100.112	275.625
1986-87	169.953	91.471	261.424
1985-86	143.004	67.822	210.826
1984-85	121.647	27.978	149.625
1983-84	119.133	27.758	146.891
1982-83	116.500	19.161	135.661
1981-82	91.333	4.460	95.793
1980-81	66.877	13.957	80.834

Source: Department of Public Works, Muzaffarabad.

Expenditure on construction road maintained by Highway Deptt. PWD/Army in AJ&K from 1980-81 to 1989-90.

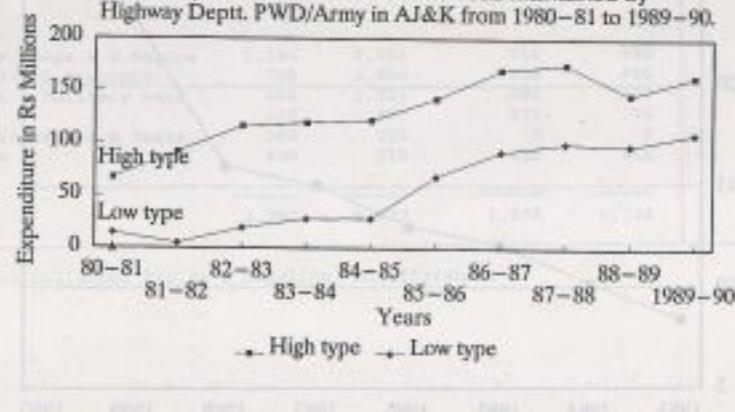


Table 12.4:- No. of vehicles on road by type in Azad Kashmir from 1983 to 1990.

Type	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
M.cars,Jeeps & Wagons	2,282	2,945	3,315	3,491	4,197	4,664	5,385	9,397
M/cycles & Scooters	2,355	2,930	3,423	4,083	4,736	5,236	7,276	8,142
Taxis & Auto Rikshaws	282	285	822	554	689	594	616	78
Trucks & Delivery Vans	2,010	2,691	2,512	2,889	3,046	3,325	3,833	4,147
Buses	1,050	867	855	563	696	799	1,064	1,174
Others	426	713	1,149	1,398	1,659	1,694	2,221	2,548
Total	8,405	10,171	12,076	12,978	15,823	16,022	23,450	26,158

Source: Collector Excise &amp; Taxation, Muzaffarabad.

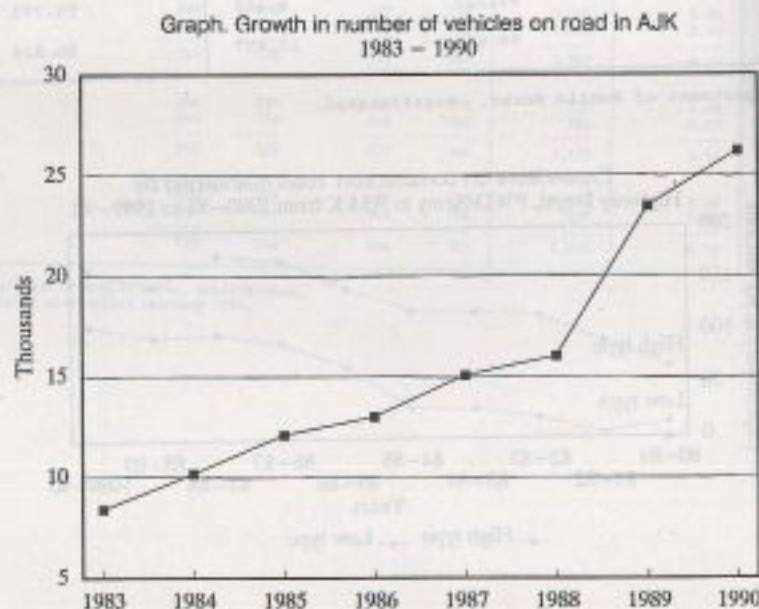


Table 12.5:- Number of motor vehicles on road by types &amp; districtwise in Azad Kashmir from 1988 to 1990.

(AS ON 31-12)					
	M'abad	Mirpur Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir	
<b>1990</b>					
M.cars,Jeeps & S.Wagons	1,873	5,448	1,233	843	9,397
M/cycles & Scooters	914	5,997	524	707	8,142
Trucks & Delivery vans	570	2,581	555	441	4,147
Buses	201	598	292	83	1,174
Auto rickshaws & Taxis	291	459	0	0	750
Others	830	490	702	526	2,548
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,579</b>	<b>15,573</b>	<b>3,306</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>26,158</b>
<b>1989</b>					
M.cars,Jeeps & S.Wagons	1,597	5,044	1,182	562	8,385
M/cycles & Scooters	781	5,509	482	504	7,276
Trucks & Delivery vans	532	2,422	541	393	3,888
Buses	140	586	279	59	1,064
Auto rickshaws & Taxis	288	328	0	0	616
Others	781	476	644	320	2,221
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,119</b>	<b>14,365</b>	<b>3,128</b>	<b>1,838</b>	<b>23,450</b>
<b>1988</b>					
M.cars,Jeeps & S.Wagons	1,149	2,251	714	550	4,664
M/cycles & Scooters	758	3,688	330	460	5,236
Trucks & Delivery vans	656	1,931	381	357	3,325
Buses	135	287	231	56	709
Auto rickshaws & Taxis	283	311	0	0	594
Others	409	355	419	311	1,494
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,390</b>	<b>8,823</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>1,734</b>	<b>16,022</b>

Source: Collector Excise &amp; Taxation, Muzaffarabad.

## **13. HOUSING**

table 13.1: Housing units by number of rooms in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir, compared with NWFP and Punjab 1981

district	Muzaffarabad No. per cent.	Mirpur No. per cent.	Kotli No. per cent.	Poonch/Kash No. per cent.	Azad Kashmir No. per cent.	Punjab per cent.	N.W.F.P. per cent.
<b>TOTAL</b>							
1 room	56998 23.85	16882 24.65	25621 46.65	18228 17.85	77729 26.25	47.95	49.85
2 rooms	25393 36.35	22106 32.25	19503 35.55	58316 37.55	105018 35.65	32.05	30.45
3 rooms	15458 21.65	13870 20.25	5870 10.75	26851 24.35	60029 20.25	11.65	11.05
4 rooms	8043 11.35	7668 11.25	2509 4.65	12090 11.85	30312 10.25	4.35	4.25
5 or more rooms	4945 6.95	8157 11.95	1484 2.75	8762 8.55	23268 7.85	3.75	4.15
<b>total</b>	<b>71319 100.05</b>	<b>68683 100.05</b>	<b>54967 100.05</b>	<b>162187 100.05</b>	<b>297176 100.05</b>	<b>100.05</b>	<b>100.05</b>
<b>rooms per H. unit</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>RURAL</b>							
1 room	14958 23.35	14354 25.55	24882 47.15	17905 16.05	72139 26.45	50.45	51.05
2 rooms	23759 36.75	18994 33.75	18849 35.75	37635 37.95	99237 38.45	32.05	30.35
3 rooms	14091 21.05	11448 20.35	5536 10.55	24223 24.45	55298 20.35	10.35	10.75
4 rooms	7288 11.35	5893 10.55	2305 4.45	11595 11.75	27081 9.95	4.35	4.55
5 or more rooms	4265 6.65	5657 10.05	1238 2.35	7687 7.95	19327 7.05	2.85	3.05
<b>total</b>	<b>64381 100.05</b>	<b>56346 100.05</b>	<b>52810 100.05</b>	<b>99245 100.05</b>	<b>272782 100.05</b>	<b>100.05</b>	<b>100.05</b>
<b>rooms per H. unit</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
1 room	2000 28.05	2528 20.55	739 35.95	323 11.05	5598 22.95	41.05	42.65
2 rooms	2134 30.85	3112 25.25	654 30.05	681 23.55	6581 27.05	31.95	31.05
3 rooms	1347 19.45	2422 19.65	334 15.35	428 15.55	4731 19.45	16.05	15.75
4 rooms	757 10.95	1775 14.45	294 9.45	495 16.85	3231 13.25	7.05	6.55
5 or more rooms	700 10.15	2500 20.55	245 11.55	815 27.75	4281 17.55	6.25	6.55
<b>total</b>	<b>6958 100.05</b>	<b>52357 100.05</b>	<b>2177 100.05</b>	<b>2942 100.05</b>	<b>24394 100.05</b>	<b>100.05</b>	<b>100.05</b>
<b>rooms per H. unit</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>

Note: kitchens, bathrooms, latrines, stores, balconies, porches and verandahs are not counted as rooms.

Source: Population Census organisations District Census Reports of AJK, 1981  
Housing Census Report Punjab and NWFP, 1981Note: Data on Punjab Province and NWFP is presented in this and subsequent tables for comparative purposes.  
Comparative all Pakistan data is not available.

Table 13.2:- Housing units by tenure in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir, compared with NWFP and Punjab 1981.

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. percs.	Mirpur No. percs.	Kotli No. percs.	Poonch/Lahore No. percs.	Azad Kashmir No. percs.	Punjab percs.	N.W.F.P. percs.
<b>TOTAL</b>							
owned	67414 94.5%	61647 89.8%	52970 96.3%	99028 96.9%	281067 94.6%	79.3%	75.1%
rented	1409 2.0%	3719 5.4%	794 1.4%	665 0.7%	6557 2.2%	6.2%	10.0%
rent-free	2498 3.5%	3297 4.8%	1215 2.2%	269 2.4%	9502 3.2%	14.5%	14.0%
<b>total</b>	<b>71319 100.0%</b>	<b>68683 100.0%</b>	<b>54987 100.0%</b>	<b>102187 100.0%</b>	<b>297176 100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>RURAL</b>							
owned	62055 96.4%	52649 95.4%	51330 97.2%	94457 97.2%	262491 96.2%	82.4%	79.4%
rented	296 0.5%	1290 2.1%	412 0.8%	448 0.5%	2443 0.7%	1.5%	5.2%
rent-free	2228 3.1%	2487 4.3%	1668 2.0%	2349 2.4%	7843 2.1%	16.7%	11.3%
<b>total</b>	<b>64381 100.0%</b>	<b>56346 100.0%</b>	<b>52810 100.0%</b>	<b>99245 100.0%</b>	<b>272782 100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
owned	5359 77.2%	8999 72.9%	1648 75.7%	2571 87.4%	10577 76.2%	70.6%	55.2%
rented	1111 16.0%	2449 19.8%	382 17.5%	217 7.4%	4159 17.0%	19.3%	51.1%
rent-free	468 6.7%	860 7.2%	147 6.8%	754 5.2%	1659 6.8%	10.7%	11.1%
<b>total</b>	<b>6938 100.0%</b>	<b>12338 100.0%</b>	<b>2177 100.0%</b>	<b>2942 100.0%</b>	<b>24395 100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note:- A housing unit means a residential place inhabited by one household and incapable of vacant, meant for one household.  
 Sources: Population Census Organisation: District Census Reports of AJK, 1981.  
 Housing census report Punjab and NWFP, 1981.

Graph: Housing units by tenure, AJK 1981

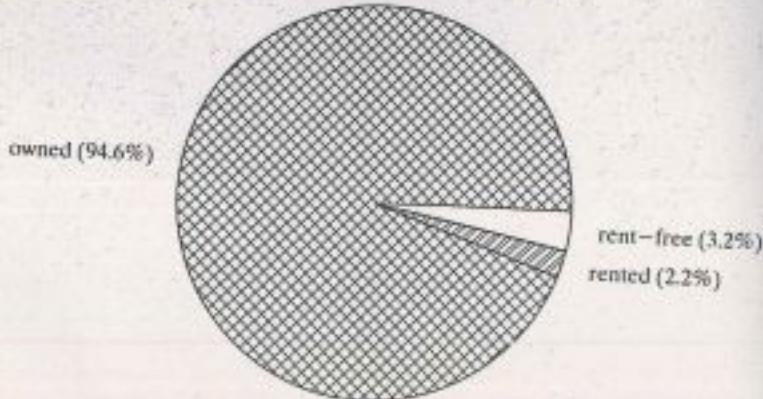


Table 13.3:- Housing units by period of construction in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir, compared with Punjab &amp; NWFP 1981.

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. percs.	Mirpur No. percs.	Kotli No. percs.	Poonch/Lahore No. percs.	Azad Kashmir No. percs.	Punjab percs.	N.W.F.P. percs.
<b>TOTAL</b>							
0-4 years	18676 15.0%	9426 13.7%	8655 15.7%	14181 15.9%	42958 14.4%	28.5%	19.8%
5-10 years	15815 22.2%	13431 22.5%	13627 24.8%	22276 21.8%	67349 22.6%	25.3%	16.8%
11-33 years	25788 36.2%	35652 51.9%	25233 45.9%	64301 45.4%	130976 44.1%	37.0%	35.5%
34 years and more	19869 26.7%	8176 11.9%	7472 13.6%	21429 21.0%	56115 18.7%	17.3%	37.0%
<b>total</b>	<b>71319 100.0%</b>	<b>68683 100.0%</b>	<b>54987 100.0%</b>	<b>102187 100.0%</b>	<b>297176 100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>RURAL</b>							
0-4 years	9156 14.2%	8086 16.3%	8216 15.8%	13664 15.8%	39116 14.3%	20.8%	16.3%
5-10 years	14156 22.0%	12919 22.9%	13043 24.7%	21732 21.9%	61850 22.7%	26.6%	16.8%
11-33 years	22867 35.5%	27434 48.7%	24187 45.8%	42780 43.1%	117268 43.0%	37.1%	35.8%
34 years and more	15204 29.3%	7912 14.0%	7366 13.9%	21069 21.2%	54551 20.0%	15.9%	37.3%
<b>total</b>	<b>64381 100.0%</b>	<b>56349 100.0%</b>	<b>52810 100.0%</b>	<b>99245 100.0%</b>	<b>272782 100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
0-4 years	1522 21.9%	1545 10.9%	641 20.3%	517 17.6%	3825 15.7%	19.5%	15.4%
5-10 years	1659 23.9%	2512 20.4%	594 26.8%	544 18.5%	5299 21.7%	21.7%	17.9%
11-33 years	2921 42.1%	8218 66.6%	1046 48.0%	1521 51.7%	13706 56.2%	36.6%	33.5%
34 years and more	836 12.9%	262 2.1%	106 4.9%	360 12.2%	1564 6.4%	22.3%	35.3%
<b>total</b>	<b>6938 100.0%</b>	<b>12337 100.0%</b>	<b>2177 100.0%</b>	<b>2942 100.0%</b>	<b>24394 100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Sources: Population Census Organisation: District Census Reports of AJK, 1981.  
 Housing census report Punjab and NWFP, 1981.

Table 13.4:- Housing units by source of light and cooking fuel used in Azad Jammu & Kashmir, compared with Punjab & NWFP 1981.

districts	Muzaffarabad No. per.	Mirpur No. per.	Kotli No. per.	Poonch/Ragh No. per.	Azad Kashmir No. per.	Punjab per.
<b>TOTAL</b>						
Source of light:						
electricity	12041 18.0%	29935 57.8%	3708 6.7%	5184 5.1%	47668 16.0%	29.1%
kerosene	20433 39.9%	42628 62.1%	49902 90.8%	90765 88.8%	211778 71.3%	70.3%
other light sources	30045 42.1%	90 0.1%	1377 2.5%	6218 6.1%	37733 12.7%	8.4%
Cooking fuel used:						
wood	67497 94.6%	58665 85.4%	53272 96.9%	97475 95.4%	276009 93.2%	76.4%
coal/charcoal	48 0.1%	72 0.1%	44 0.1%	96 0.1%	266 0.1%	0.1%
kerosene	3142 4.4%	5103 7.4%	1540 2.4%	2587 2.5%	12172 4.7%	4.8%
gas	320 0.4%	1116 1.6%	46 0.1%	41 0.1%	1523 0.5%	4.7%
electricity	25 0.0%	253 0.3%	3 0.0%	21 0.1%	262 0.1%	0.1%
dung cake, etc.	287 0.4%	3494 5.7%	282 0.5%	967 1.9%	6030 2.1%	9.3%
<b>total</b>	<b>71319 100.0%</b>	<b>68683 100.0%</b>	<b>54987 100.0%</b>	<b>122187 100.0%</b>	<b>297176 100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>RURAL</b>						
Source of light:						
electricity	7628 10.4%	15201 22.1%	1948 3.5%	3362 3.3%	27939 9.4%	13.6%
kerosene	27056 37.9%	41063 59.6%	49689 90.0%	86673 87.8%	207251 69.7%	85.8%
other light sources	29947 42.0%	62 0.1%	1373 2.5%	6210 6.1%	37592 12.6%	8.4%
Cooking fuel used:						
wood	63935 89.6%	51484 75.0%	52175 94.9%	95083 93.0%	262677 88.4%	76.1%
coal/charcoal	29 0.0%	39 0.1%	41 0.1%	61 0.1%	190 0.1%	0.1%
kerosene	265 0.4%	1644 2.4%	376 0.7%	2073 2.0%	4558 1.5%	0.8%
gas	17 0.0%	118 0.2%	5 0.0%	26 0.0%	164 0.1%	0.1%
electricity	3 0.0%	199 0.3%	1 0.0%	20 0.0%	223 0.1%	0.1%
dung cake, etc.	132 0.2%	2862 4.2%	212 0.4%	1964 1.9%	5178 1.7%	22.5%
<b>total</b>	<b>64381 90.3%</b>	<b>56546 82.0%</b>	<b>52810 96.0%</b>	<b>99245 97.1%</b>	<b>272782 91.8%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
Source of light:						
electricity	5413 7.6%	18734 15.6%	1780 3.2%	1822 1.8%	19729 6.4%	7.7%
kerosene	1427 2.0%	1575 2.3%	413 0.8%	1112 1.1%	4527 1.5%	2.6%
other light sources	98 0.1%	28 0.0%	4 0.0%	8 0.0%	138 0.0%	0.7%
Cooking fuel used:						
wood	3562 5.0%	7181 10.5%	1067 2.0%	2392 2.3%	14252 4.8%	54.5%
coal/charcoal	19 0.0%	33 0.0%	1 0.0%	15 0.0%	70 0.0%	0.1%
kerosene	2677 4.0%	3459 5.0%	964 1.8%	514 0.5%	7914 2.4%	16.3%
gas	303 0.4%	998 1.1%	41 0.1%	17 0.0%	1359 0.5%	17.2%
electricity	22 0.0%	34 0.0%	2 0.0%	1 0.0%	99 0.0%	0.1%
dung cake, etc.	155 0.2%	632 0.9%	70 0.1%	3 0.0%	860 0.3%	11.2%
<b>total</b>	<b>6938 9.7%</b>	<b>12337 18.0%</b>	<b>2177 4.0%</b>	<b>2942 2.9%</b>	<b>24394 8.2%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

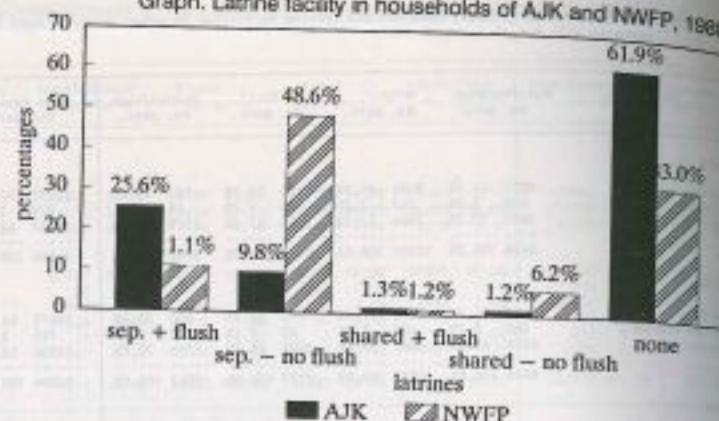
Source: Population Census Organisation; Housing Census Azad Kashmir, Punjab and NWFP, 1981.  
Housing Census Report Punjab and N.W.F.P., 1981.

Table 13.5:- Housing units by kitchen, bathroom and latrine facilities in urban areas of Azad Jammu & Kashmir, compared with Punjab & NWFP 1981.

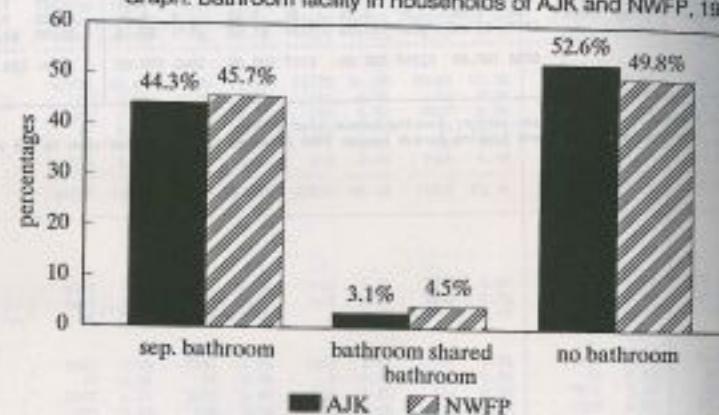
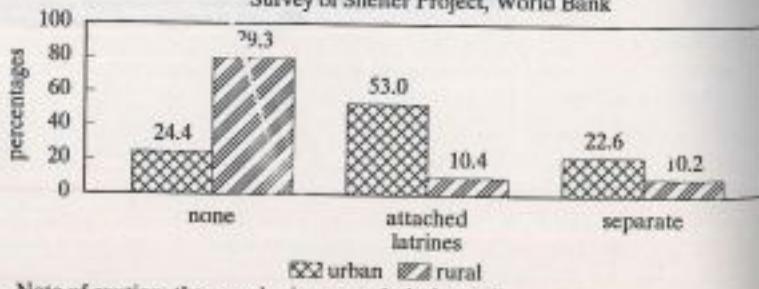
districts	Muzaffarabad No. per.	Mirpur No. per.	Kotli No. per.	Poonch/Ragh No. per.	Azad Kashmir No. per.	Punjab per.	N.W.F.P. per.
<b>URBAN</b>							
separate	3057 44.1%	8004 65.5%	1105 50.8%	587 20.0%	12833 52.4%	34.0%	41.1%
shared	400 5.8%	267 2.2%	36 1.7%	26 0.9%	729 3.0%	3.9%	3.0%
one	3481 50.2%	3906 32.3%	1036 47.6%	2329 79.2%	10832 44.4%	56.0%	56.0%
total	6938 100.0%	12337 100.0%	2177 100.0%	2942 100.0%	24394 100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<b>URBAN</b>							
separate	2422 34.9%	7076 57.3%	711 32.7%	606 20.6%	10813 44.3%	35.6%	45.7%
shared	260 3.7%	400 3.2%	45 2.1%	40 1.4%	745 3.1%	6.2%	4.5%
one bathroom	4256 61.3%	4803 39.4%	1421 65.3%	2296 78.0%	12836 52.4%	58.3%	49.0%
total	6938 100.0%	12337 100.0%	2177 100.0%	2942 100.0%	24394 100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<b>URBAN</b>							
separate - with flush	7588 21.7%	4327 35.1%	193 8.9%	226 7.7%	6254 25.4%	15.0%	11.1%
separate - without flush	883 12.7%	854 6.9%	560 25.7%	101 3.4%	2348 9.8%	42.0%	48.6%
shared - with flush	102 1.5%	175 1.4%	13 0.6%	39 1.3%	329 1.3%	2.4%	1.2%
shared - without flush	126 1.8%	97 0.8%	72 3.3%	6 0.2%	303 1.2%	7.3%	6.2%
one	4317 62.2%	6084 55.8%	1339 61.5%	2570 87.4%	15110 61.9%	33.3%	33.0%
total	6938 100.0%	12337 100.0%	2177 100.0%	2942 100.0%	24394 100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Source: Population Census Organisation; Housing Census Azad Kashmir 1980  
Housing Census NWFP and Housing Census Punjab 1980 (Housing Census All Pakistan is not available)

Graph. Latrine facility in households of AJK and NWFP, 1980



Graph. Bathroom facility in households of AJK and NWFP, 1980

Graph. Latrines in households, AJK, 1991  
Survey of Shelter Project, World Bank

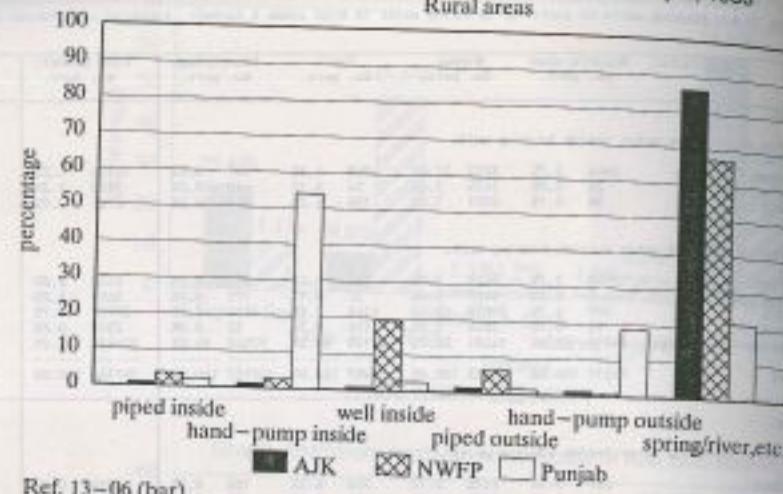
Note of caution: the sample size was relatively small.

Table 13.61: Housing units by source of drinking water in Azad Jammu &amp; Kashmir, compared with Punjab &amp; NWFP 1981

districts:	Muzaffarabad No. per.	Kirpur No. per.	Kotli No. per.	Poonch/Ragh No. per.	Azad Kashmir No. per.	Punjab per.	A.V.T.P. per.
<b>TOTAL</b>							
Source of drinking water inside housing units							
piped	2646 3.7%	8272 12.0%	969 1.8%	447 0.4%	12334 4.2%	10,881 10.88%	8.0%
hand-pump	24 0.0%	3435 5.0%	54 0.1%	48 0.0%	3553 1.2%	51,225 51.22%	2.6%
well	96 0.1%	2631 3.0%	106 0.2%	492 0.5%	2725 0.9%	2,775 2.77%	0.7%
pond							
spring/river/strea	66016 92.5%	14281 20.7%	49199 88.5%	97068 95.0%	226404 76.2%	3,025 3.025%	38.6%
total	71319 100.0%	46683 100.0%	54987 100.0%	102157 100.0%	297146 100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<b>URBAN</b>							
Source of drinking water inside housing units							
piped	228 0.3%	2138 3.1%	286 0.5%	182 0.2%	2814 0.9%	2,112 2.112%	3.5%
hand-pump	21 0.0%	3373 4.9%	54 0.1%	38 0.0%	3488 1.2%	54,225 54.225%	2.5%
well	72 0.1%	1670 2.7%	105 0.2%	487 0.5%	2534 0.9%	2,675 2.675%	0.4%
pond							
spring/river/strea	62644 87.8%	14084 20.5%	48366 88.0%	96663 92.6%	219747 74.0%	3,935 3.935%	44.6%
total	64381 100.0%	56346 100.0%	52810 100.0%	99265 100.0%	272782 91.8%	199.0% 100.0%	100.0%
<b>RURAL</b>							
Source of drinking water inside housing units							
piped	2418 3.4%	6134 8.9%	703 1.3%	295 0.3%	9550 3.2%	35,796 35.796%	34.0%
hand-pump	3 0.0%	60 0.1%	0 0.0%	2 0.0%	65 0.0%	42,750 42.750%	4.4%
well	24 0.0%	161 0.2%	1 0.0%	5 0.0%	191 0.1%	2,850 2.850%	21.1%
pond							
spring/river/strea	3372 4.7%	167 0.2%	833 1.5%	2425 2.6%	6737 2.3%	-----	23.4%
total	6838 9.7%	12337 18.0%	2177 4.0%	2942 2.9%	24394 8.2%	100.0%	100.0%

Sources: Population Census Organization; Housing Census AJK, Punjab &amp; NWFP of 1981.

Drinking water facilities in AJK, NWFP, and Punjab, 1980  
Rural areas

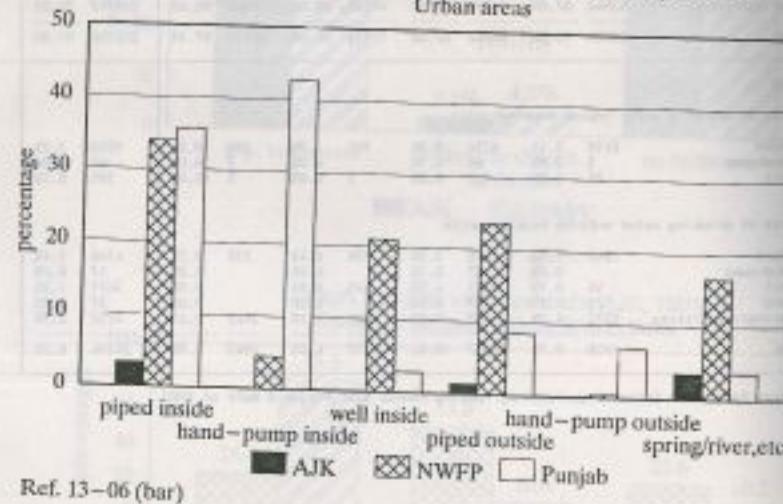


Ref. 13-06 (bar)

Table 13.7: Housing units by source of light and cooking fuel used in Azad Jammu & Kashmir, compared with Punjab and NWFP 1981

districts	Muzaffarabad No. per cent.	Mirpur No. per cent.	Kotli No. per cent.	Poonch/Kashmir No. per cent.	Kashmir No. per cent.	Punjab per cent.	R.M.F.P. per cent.
<b>1981</b>							
Source of light:							
electricity	12841 18.08	25935 37.08	3708 6.78	5186 5.18	47648 16.08	29.18	33.58
gasoline	28433 39.98	62658 62.18	4990 9.88	98785 88.88	211778 71.38	70.38	61.28
other light sources	36645 42.18	90 0.18	1577 2.38	6218 6.78	37730 12.78	0.68	5.48
Cooking fuel used:							
wood	67497 94.68	56665 85.48	53272 96.98	97475 95.48	276009 93.28	70.48	72.38
oil/charcoal	48 0.18	72 0.18	44 0.18	96 0.18	260 0.18	0.58	0.38
gasoline	3162 4.48	5103 7.48	1340 2.48	2587 2.58	12172 4.18	4.88	5.08
gas	320 0.48	1116 1.68	46 0.18	41 0.08	1523 0.58	4.78	1.68
electricity	25 0.08	233 0.38	3 0.08	21 0.08	202 0.18	0.18	0.18
any coke, etc.	287 0.48	3496 5.18	282 0.38	1967 1.98	6030 2.08	19.58	20.58
Total	71319 100.08	68683 100.08	54987 100.08	102187 100.08	297176 100.08	100.08	100.08
<b>1980</b>							
Source of light:							
electricity	7428 10.48	15201 22.18	1948 3.58	3362 3.38	27939 9.48	13.68	25.58
gasoline	27056 37.98	41083 59.88	49409 90.08	89673 87.58	207251 69.78	85.88	68.48
other light sources	29947 42.68	62 0.18	1573 2.58	6210 6.78	37592 12.68	0.68	6.18
Cooking fuel used:							
wood	63935 89.68	51404 75.08	52175 96.98	95083 93.08	242677 88.68	76.18	76.28
oil/charcoal	29 0.08	39 0.18	41 0.18	81 0.18	190 0.18	0.48	0.28
gasoline	265 0.48	1644 2.48	376 0.78	2073 2.08	4358 1.58	0.88	1.18
gas	17 0.08	118 0.28	5 0.08	24 0.08	164 0.18	0.58	0.28
electricity	3 0.08	199 0.38	1 0.08	20 0.08	223 0.18	0.08	0.38
any coke, etc.	132 0.28	2862 4.28	212 0.48	1964 1.98	5170 1.78	22.58	22.08
Total	64381 90.38	56346 82.08	52810 96.08	99245 97.18	272782 91.08	100.08	100.08
<b>1980</b>							
Source of light:							
electricity	5413 7.68	10734 15.68	1760 3.28	1822 1.88	19729 6.68	72.78	80.58
gasoline	1627 2.08	1575 2.38	413 0.88	1112 1.18	4527 1.58	26.68	18.58
other light sources	96 0.18	28 0.08	6 0.08	8 0.08	138 0.08	0.78	0.18
Cooking fuel used:							
wood	3562 5.08	7181 10.58	1097 2.08	2392 2.38	14252 4.88	54.58	48.98
oil/charcoal	19 0.08	33 0.08	3 0.08	15 0.08	70 0.08	0.18	0.08
gasoline	2877 4.08	3459 5.08	964 1.88	514 0.58	7814 2.68	16.38	28.18
gas	303 0.48	998 1.58	41 0.18	17 0.08	1359 0.58	17.28	9.78
electricity	22 0.08	34 0.08	2 0.08	1 0.08	59 0.08	0.18	0.48
any coke, etc.	155 0.28	652 0.98	70 0.18	3 0.08	860 0.38	11.28	12.08
Total	6938 9.78	12357 18.08	2177 4.08	2942 2.98	24374 8.28	100.08	100.08

Note: Population Census Organisation; Housing Census Azad Kashmir, Punjab and NWFP, 1980



Ref. 13-06 (bar)

Table 13.8:- Some basic characteristics of housing units in AJK as observed by the survey of the Shelter Project, 1991 (percentages)

Characteristics	urban	rural	%
<b>TENURE STATUS</b>			
owner occupied	89.7	96.8	
rented	9.4	1.6	14.5
rent free	0.9	1.6	4.1
			1.1
<b>TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION</b>			
pucca	53.4	19.9	
semi pucca	30.3	24.5	30.6
katcha	16.2	55.6	43.3
<b>AGE OF HOUSING UNITS</b>			
below 4 years	32.4	21.1	24.1
5-10 years	32.4	31.7	31.9
11-20 years	21.8	26.4	21.9
21-40 years	13.4	14.8	14.4
over 40 years	0.0	6.0	4.8
<b>PLOT SIZE (SQ.YDS.)</b>			
upto 60	0.0	0.6	0.7
60 - 120	6.0	4.8	5.2
120-180	9.4	14.1	12.6
180-240	9.8	6.4	7.1
240-300	27.4	25.1	25.8
above 300	46.6	50.0	48.2
<b>NUMBER OF ROOMS</b>			
one	3.6	5.8	5.3
two	12.2	21.6	18.4
three	17.1	21.2	21.1
four	20.4	21.2	21.2
five	14.0	10.8	11.1
six or above	32.6	18.3	23.8
average no. of rooms	4.8	4.0	4.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE (persons/hh)</b>			
8.2	9.2	8.2	
<b>HABITATION DENSITY (p/room)</b>			
1.7	2.1	1.8	
<b>BATHROOMS:</b>			
none	25.2	67.9	54.2
attached	56.8	18.3	30.8
separate	17.9	13.8	15.1
<b>KITCHENS:</b>			
none	19.7	47.6	38.7
attached	58.1	28.1	37.7
separate	22.2	24.3	23.6
<b>LATRINES:</b>			
none	24.4	79.3	61.7
attached	53.0	10.4	34.0
separate	22.6	10.2	14.2

Source: Shelter for Low Income Comm. Project, AJK. World Bank Administered. Note of caution: the sample size was only 732 households.

Table 13.9:- Percentage distribution of households by access to services in AJK, Shelter Study, 1991

	Urban	Rural	Total
<b>WATER SUPPLY</b>			
hand pump	0.0	4.4	3.0
piped	78.8	23.7	41.3
standpost	0.8	0.8	0.8
well	1.3	14.5	10.2
storage tank	0.8	3.6	2.7
Spring/stream	15.8	49.6	38.3
Others.	2.6	3.4	3.0
<b>COOKING FUEL</b>			
Cow dung	0.0	0.2	0.1
Wood	21.8	68.9	53.8
Kerosene	7.7	0.6	2.9
Gas (LPG)	8.1	0.4	2.9
Multiple*	62.3	29.9	40.3

\*The most frequent combination reported was wood and kerosene & Kerosine gas

Source: Shelter for Low Income Communities Project Survey,  
World Bank administered

Note: The figures are estimations on the basis of a sample of 732 households  
in Azad Jammu and Kashmir.

## **14. RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

Table 14.1 (a) Financial and physical achievements of local Govt. and rural development in 1989-90.

S. No		Financial allocation	Achievement
1.	Works & communications.	21.32	1) Const. of roads. 2) Const. of village path. 3) Const. of bridges. 4) Const. of culverts. 5) Const. of cause ways
2.	Rural water supply.	36.757	1) Const. of W/supply schemes. 2) Const. & compl. of wells. 3) Instl. of hand/sett/motor pumps.
3.	Education.	17.445	1) Const. of primary school building. 2) Repair of primary school building. 3) Const. of parades wall.
4.	Irrigation.	8.479	1) Const. of water channels.
5.	Soil conservation.	2.995	1) Const. of production spurs.
6.	Physical planning & housing.	0.719	1) const/compl. & repair of building.
7.	Health and sanitation.	2.433	1) Pavement of streets. 2) Const. of baths. 3) Const. of latrine.
8.	Maintenance of roads/building and bridges.	1.370	1) Existing roads,building and bridges maintained.
9.	Aid to Urban Local Councils.	4.897	1) Aid to municipal and Town committees.
10.	Miscellaneous.	2.785	1) Schemes.

Source: Local Government and rural development,Kurashikabed.

Table 14.1 (b) Financial and physical achievements of local Govt. and rural development in 1988-89.

S.R.O	Financial allocation.	Achievement
1.	Roads & Communications.	10,676
		1) Const. of roads. 2) Const. of village path. 3) Const. of bridges. 4) Const. of culverts. 5) Const. of cause ways
		286 Km. 78.50 Km. 41 Km's. 11 Km's. 3 Km's.
2.	Rural water supply.	25,472
		1) Const. of W/supply schemes. 2) Compl. of wells. 3) Inst. of handpump & motor pumps.
		722 Km's. 318 Km's. 109 Km's.
3.	Education.	11,275
		1) Const. of primary school building. 2) Repair of primary school building. 3) Const. of parades wall.
		160 Km's. 52 Km's. 29 Km's.
4.	Irrigation.	0.657
		1) Const. of water channels.
		77.25 Km.
5.	Soil conservation.	0.554
		1) Const. of production spurs. 2) Compl. of production spurs.
		41 Km's. 4 Km's.
6.	Physical planning & housing.	0.373
		1) Const. of buildings.
		3 Km's.
7.	Health and sanitation.	2,028
		1) Pavement of streets. 2) Const. of baths. 3) Const. of latrines.
		876190 Sft. 50 Km's. 17 Km's.
8.	Maintenance of roads, building and bridges.	5,000
		1) Existing roads, buildings and bridges maintained.
9.	Matching grant (Community dev. project.)	3,800
		1) Matching grant schemes.
		92 Km's.
10.	Aid to urban Local Council.	5,400
		1) Aid to municipal and town committees.

Source: Local Government and rural development-Muzaffarabad.

Table 14.1 (c) Financial and physical achievements of local Govt. and rural development in 1987-88.

S.R.O	Name of sector	Financial allocation.	Achievement
1.	Roads & Communications.	20,221	1) Const. of roads. 2) Compl. of roads. 3) Soiling of roads. 4) Pavement of roads. 5) Const. of village path. 6) Const. of bridges. 7) Completion of bridges. 8) Const. of culverts. 9) Const. of cause ways. 10) Const. of roads under MFP.
			431 Km. 46 Km. 4 Km. 379700 Sft. 93 Km. 96 Km's. 27 Km's. 2 Km's. 3 Km's. 28 Km.
2.	Rural water supply.	25,865	1) Const. of W/supply schemes. 2) Compl. of W/supply schemes. 3) Const. of wells. 4) Compl. of wells. 5) Const. of ponds. 6) Inst. of hand pump katt pump. 7) Const. & compl. of water tank. 8) Population.
			1107 Km's. 328 Km's. 259 Km's. 29 Km's. 91 Km's. 77 Km's. 156 Km's. 4 K.
3.	Education.	13,758	1) Const. of primary school building. 2) Compl. of primary school building. 3) Repair of primary school building. 4) Const. of parades wall.
			431 Km's. 506 Km's. 19 Km's. 40 Km's.
4.	Irrigation.	0.661	1) Const. of water channels. 2) Land irrigation.
			66 Km's. 425 Acres.
5.	Soil conservation.	0.679	1) Const. of production spurs. 2) Land saved.
			46 Km's. 41 Acres.
6.	Physical planning & housing.	0.242	1) Const. & compl. of departmental building.
			3 Km's.
7.	Health and sanitation.	3,028	1) Pavement of streets. 2) Const. of baths. 3) Const. of latrines.
			794000 Sft. 8 Km's. 22 Km's.

Source: Local Government and rural development-Muzaffarabad.  
ref:sochumre\logov\rural(c)

## **15. COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

Table 15.1:- Number, membership and capital of co-operative societies  
districtwise, the Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

Year	Muzaffarabad	Mirpur/Poonch/Bagh	Kotli Azad Kashmir		
1989-90					
Number(Registered)	149	16	93	27	285
Membership '000'	1806	243	1040	301	3390
Working Capital(M.Rs)	*	*	*	*	180.50
1988-89					
Number(Registered)	97	20	86	13	216
Membership '000'	1091	222	1082	147	2542
Working Capital(M.Rs)	*	*	*	*	143.636
1987-88					
Number(Registered)	141	45	176	29	391
Membership '000'	1161	497	2560	312	4530
Working Capital(M.Rs)	6.000	4.000	5.000	0.200	15.200
1986-87					
Number(Registered)	94	48	303	36	480
Membership '000'	1084	533	5559	395	7571
Working Capital(M.Rs)	2.620	7.000	15.000	1.000	25.620

Source: Registrar Cooperative Societies, Muzaffarabad

\* Figures of District level are not available in 1989 and 1990.

Table 15.2:- Number, membership and working capital of Co-operative Societies of Azad Kashmir from 1983-84 to 1989-90.

YEAR	Number of Societies (Registered)	Membership	Working capital M. Rupees
1989-90	285	3390	180.500
1988-89	216	2542	143.636
1987-88	391	4530	15.200
1986-87	480	7571	15.620
1985-86	400	5820	5.800
1984-85	255	2939	3.500
1983-84	253	3300	3.013

Source: Registrar Co-operative societies, Muzaffarabad.

Graph. Membership of Co-operative Societies, AJK from 1983-84 to 1989-90

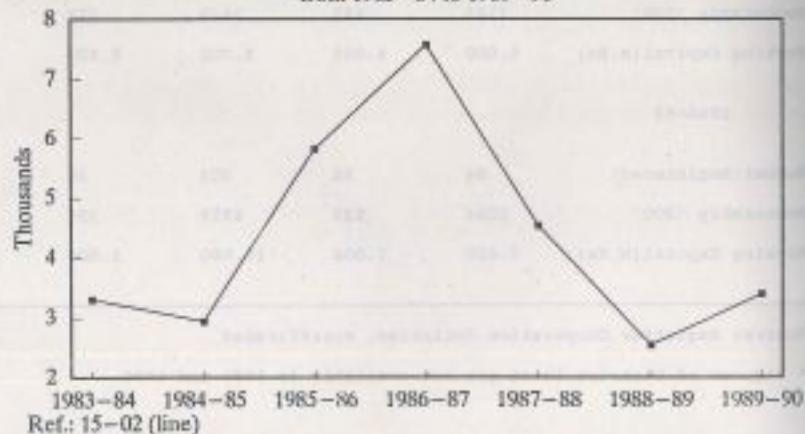


Table 15.3:- Working of Co-operative Societies in Azad Kashmir, 1987-88.

Category	Total	Agricultural co-operative societies registered for the year 1987-88		Non-agricultural societies registered for the year 1987-88		Other societies
		Credit	Non credit	Credit	Non credit	
Capital	391	350	0	41	0	0
Membership	4530	3915	0	615	0	0
Working Capital	4,800	3,900	0,000	8,900	0,000	0
Reserves and other funds	3,000	2,500	0,000	8,500	0,000	0
Bank and deposits	164,500	134,500	0,000	10,000	0,000	0
Surplus Capital	15,200	11,000	0,000	4,200	0,000	0
Profit	16,000	12,800	0,000	3,200	0,000	0
Out of Management	3,500	0,000	3,500	0,000	0,000	0
Loans advanced to :						
Individuals	0,100	0,000	0,000	8,800	0,000	0
Societies	154,500	113,000	0,000	1,500	0,000	0
Receipt of Loans from :						
Individuals	0,045	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,000	0
Societies	103,750	100,000	3,750	0,000	0,000	0

Source: Registrar Cooperative Societies, Muzaffarabad

Note: Figures for the year 1983, 1987 and 1990 have not been supplied by the Co-operatives department.

16. PUBLIC FINANCE

Table 16.1:- Total General Revenue receipts of Azad Kashmir Govt. in 1988-89 and 1989-90.

(MILLION RS.)

DEPARTMENTS	1989-90		1988-89	
	Budget estimate	Revised estimate	Budget estimate	Revised estimate
LOCAL TAX	56,367	28,630	28,018	25,706
TRANSPORTATION	0,400	1,631	0,500	0,611
STAMP TAX	17,000	17,600	15,100	15,711
FOREST	298,000	184,852	175,800	167,853
INCOME FROM REGISTRATION	1,850	1,545	1,679	1,577
LAW AND JUSTICE	1,500	1,964	1,300	1,586
JAIL	0,030	0,042	0,050	0,015
POLICE	14,500	21,872	14,378	15,463
CIVIL DEFENCE	0,250	0,250	1,000	0,200
EDUCATION	5,200	6,547	4,500	4,267
HEALTH	2,700	2,435	1,800	2,151
AGRICULTURE	1,700	2,630	1,417	1,847
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY	1,750	1,960	1,400	1,789
CO-OPERATIVES	0,030	0,032	0,030	0,031
INDUSTRIES	1,500	2,409	1,000	1,764
MISCELLANEOUS	0,150	0,164	0,081	0,165
MISCELLANEOUS	31,875	13,082	11,550	25,127
PUBLIC WORKS DEPTT.	36,000	34,078	25,300	29,702
ELECTRICITY	320,000	245,154	180,000	203,052
PRINTING PRESS	3,200	3,285	3,000	2,587
ARMED SERVICES BOARD	1,200	1,075	1,186	1,282
FOOD	6,000	6,257	3,132	2,960
INCOME FROM AJAK COUNCIL	106,000	146,692	80,000	96,915
SHARE OF FEDERAL TAX	13,300	13,300	13,300	12,191
FEDERAL AID FOR OFFICE BUDGET	944,274	1065,826	931,274	853,668
NET CAPITAL REVENUE (CASH RESOURCES)	5,000	9,624	8,000	7,191
TOTAL	1769,776	1811,118	1509,595	1474,221

Source: Planning &amp; Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Note: Revised estimate is final consolidated figure.

Table 16.1:- Total General Revenue receipts of Azad Kashmir Govt. in 1988-89 and 1989-90

Table 16.2:- Total General recurrent Expenditure of Azad Kashmir Govt. in 1988-89 and 90-91.  
( NORMAL BUDGET )

DEPARTMENTS	1989-90		1988-89	
	Budget estimate	Revised estimate	Budget estimate	Revised estimate
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	117,641	110,311	98,199	87,229
STAMPS	0.800	0.875	1,800	0.580
PENSION	67,000	68,814	44,000	64,662
INFORMATION	3,700	3,903	3,200	3,262
ARMED SERVICES BOARD	3,133	3,409	3,000	3,360
LAW AND JUSTICE	15,477	16,723	12,900	14,856
POLICE	78,500	145,741	74,600	75,412
JAIL	4,375	4,927	4,350	4,462
CIVIL DEFENCE	1,800	3,390	2,400	1,670
PUBLIC WORKS DEPTT.	115,500	119,197	114,600	107,866
EDUCATION	534,950	542,268	492,000	499,332
HEALTH	110,000	129,440	88,400	100,368
SPORTS	1,000	6,907	2,100	2,166
REHABILITATION	1,250	1,801	1,200	1,083
AMOR-I-DINIA	6,600	6,660	5,820	6,534
AGRICULTURE	21,000	21,381	13,528	13,585
LOCAL TAX	12,000	12,586	11,900	12,517
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY	18,000	20,208	17,200	17,436
FOREST	50,500	45,545	44,000	49,770
CO-OPERATIVE	3,250	3,266	3,100	3,107
ELECTRICITY	300,000	315,406	160,000	211,882
LS&RD	14,300	14,804	13,500	14,000
INDUSTRY	5,400	5,229	5,310	5,246
PRINTING PRESS	7,500	8,661	6,700	7,225
MULBERRIES	2,550	3,015	2,598	2,523
TOURISM	1,600	1,508	1,350	1,331
MISCELLANEOUS	37,950	25,203	38,800	29,252
FOOD	256,000	238,831	256,000	233,644
STATE TRADING	0.000	8,443	0.000	0.000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1769,776</b>	<b>1671,396</b>	<b>1503,595</b>	<b>1575,272</b>

Source: Planning & Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Note: Revised estimate is final consolidated figure.

Table 16.3:- Allocation and Expenditure of sixth and seventh Five Y Sectorwise (1983-84 to 1987-88) and (1988-89 to 1992-93)

NAME OF SECTOR	(Rs. Millions)		
	Allocation of sixth FYP	Expenditure of sixth FYP	Allocation of seventh FYP
Agriculture	88,049	79,324	193,741
Animal Husbandry	33,376	26,772	104,886
Forestry	121,404	151,075	241,200
Water & Power	746,918	735,444	1513,700
Industry	60,558	57,954	101,800
AKMIDC	23,420	23,056	54,800
Transport & Comm.	723,156	732,610	1200,500
Phy. Plan & Housing	276,532	268,079	469,800
Education	297,755	291,878	783,000
Health	253,145	253,607	522,000
Local Govt. & R Dev.	294,028	293,966	*
I.H.F.D.P.	96,467	159,329	34,400
Rehabilitation	24,000	22,800	0,000
Planning & De. Dept.	2,998	2,614	0,000
Special Dev. Programme	0,000	0,000	512,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3041,806</b>	<b>3098,508</b>	<b>5677,027</b>

Source: Planning & Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Note: In the 7th Five Year Plan, no specific allocation was set aside for LG&RD but 10% of the allocation for Education, T&C and PPSH Would be utilized for the purpose.

Table 16.4:- Yearwise allocation and utilized expenditure of Annual Development Programme of Azad Jammu and Kashmir from 1977-78 to 1989-90.

YEAR	ADP Allocation	Utilized Expenditure	Percent (%) Utilization
1989-90	980.900	952.143	97.07
1988-89	854.354	845.925	99.01
1987-88	877.809	860.283	98.00
1986-87	728.228	762.326	104.68
1985-86	611.300	631.549	103.31
1984-85	450.000	438.888	97.53
1983-84	407.478	405.412	99.49
1982-83	370.731	371.211	100.13
1981-82	278.533	281.783	101.17
1980-81	226.000	226.460	100.65
1979-80	169.160	164.455	97.22
1978-79	173.363	171.633	99.00
1977-78	129.000	124.450	96.47

Source: Planning and Development Department, Muzaffarabad.

Graph: Seventh Five Year Plan Allocations  
1988-89 to 1992-93

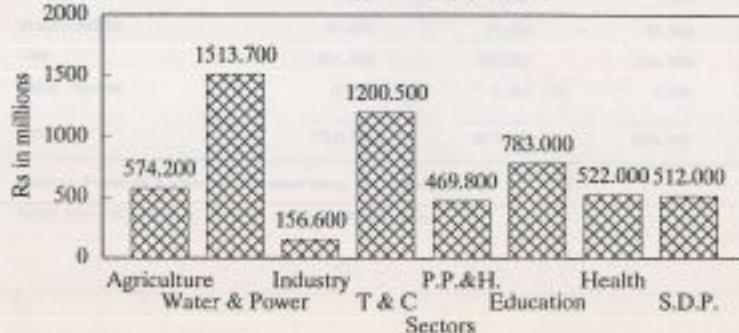


Table 16.5 (a) Sectorwise financing of annual Development programme of Azad Kashmir from 1988-89 to 1989-90.

(MILLION RS.)

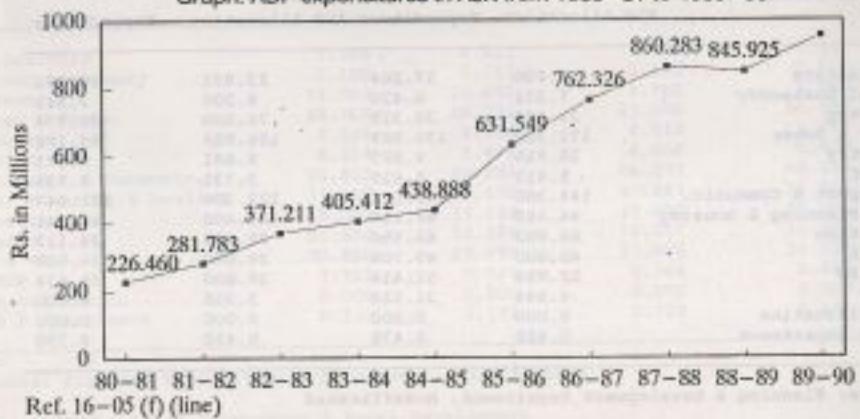
NAME OF SECTOR	1989-90		1988-89	
	ADP Allocation	Expenditure	ADP Allocation	Expenditure
Agriculture	18.000	16.812	22.900	22.863
Animal husbandry	12.000	11.638	10.000	9.384
Forestry	44.000	43.649	42.000	41.911
Water & Power	199.000	198.215	177.600	176.086
Industry	21.000	19.757	30.500	19.832
AKHIDC	3.000	2.999	6.735	6.725
Transport & Communc.	232.000	229.060	188.000	184.483
Phy, Planning & housing	94.400	88.949	81.500	81.345
Education	97.000	86.140	80.523	78.909
Health	73.000	70.774	62.000	62.092
LG & RD	91.000	91.000	83.000	83.000
IMFDP	96.000	93.391	78.000	76.920
Rehabilitation	0.000	0.000	1.200	1.200
Planning & Development	0.500	0.159	0.396	0.375

Source: Planning & Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Note: LR&RD : Local Government & Rural Development

IMFDP: Integrated Hill Farming Development Project

Graph: ADP expenditures in AJK from 1980-81 to 1989-90



Ref. 16-05 (f) (line)

Table 16.5 (b) Sectorwise financing of annual Development programme of Azad Kashmir from 1986-87 to 1987-88.

(MILLION RS.)

NAME OF SECTOR	1987-88		1986-87	
	ADP Allocation	Expenditure	ADP Allocation	Expenditure
Agriculture	21.140	19.700	22.200	19.666
Animal husbandry	7.226	6.953	9.250	6.691
Forestry	34.798	33.103	33.400	32.897
Water & Power	207.552	205.886	180.096	179.560
Industry	16.750	15.463	15.500	15.317
ARKIDC	6.565	6.301	6.778	6.778
Transport & Communic.	169.336	177.208	168.230	171.617
Phy. Planning & housing	74.934	72.238	68.810	61.295
Education	80.465	79.541	76.097	74.205
Health	70.438	70.100	63.275	63.166
LG & RD	94.170	94.170	74.500	75.045
IHFDP	69.835	56.405	9.043	55.010
Rehabilitation	24.000	22.800	0.000	0.000
Planning & Development	0.400	0.415	1.500	1.079

Source: Planning &amp; Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Table 16.5 (c) Sectorwise financing of annual Development programme of Azad Kashmir from 1984-85 to 1985-86.

(MILLION RS.)

NAME OF SECTOR	1985-86		1984-85	
	ADP Allocation	Expenditure	ADP Allocation	Expenditure
Agriculture	18.600	17.204	13.922	10.592
Animal husbandry	7.331	6.420	6.200	3.511
Forestry	33.664	33.329	26.200	25.774
Water & Power	172.300	170.089	105.958	99.170
Industry	10.515	9.857	9.681	9.071
ARKIDC	5.415	5.415	3.735	3.735
Transport & Communic.	144.300	143.004	122.100	121.647
Phy. Planning & housing	46.450	46.115	43.400	45.341
Education	66.903	65.596	39.196	38.123
Health	48.000	49.706	36.000	35.500
LG & RD	52.850	52.414	39.800	39.634
IHFDP	4.544	31.924	3.358	6.400
Rehabilitation	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
P & D Department	0.428	0.476	0.450	0.390

Source: Planning &amp; Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Note: LG&amp;RD : Local Government &amp; Rural Development

IHFDP: Integrated Hill Farming Development Project

Table 16.5 (d) Sectorwise financing of annual Development programme of Azad Kashmir from 1982-83 to 1983-84.

(MILLION RS.)

NAME OF SECTOR	1983-84		1982-83	
	ADP Allocation	Expenditure	ADP Allocation	Expenditure
Agriculture	12.187	12.162	10.001	10.684
Animal husbandry	3.389	3.147	2.538	2.630
Forestry	26.802	25.972	21.800	21.383
Water & Power	80.912	80.739	66.331	67.048
Industry	8.112	8.246	4.989	5.092
ARKIDC	0.827	0.827	1.093	1.093
Transport & Communic.	119.190	119.134	116.500	116.326
Physical Planning &	42.938	43.090	40.516	40.947
Education	35.094	34.413	29.000	28.112
Health	35.432	35.135	33.100	33.184
LG & RD	32.708	32.703	36.559	36.515
IHFDP	9.687	9.390	8.000	8.025
Rehabilitation	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Planning & Development	0.220	0.254	0.304	0.172

Source: Planning &amp; Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Table 16.5 (e) Sectorwise financing of annual Development programme of Azad Kashmir from 1980-81 to 1981-82.

(MILLION RS.)

NAME OF SECTOR	1981-82		1980-81	
	ADP Allocation	Expenditure	ADP Allocation	Expenditure
Agriculture	7.703	6.921	7.000	8.911
Animal husbandry	2.160	1.767	2.501	2.516
Forestry	31.063	30.852	8.360	8.449
Water & Power	48.750	48.731	45.000	46.377
Industry	3.245	2.736	4.510	4.772
ARKIDC	4.614	5.675	4.000	4.000
Transport & Communic.	90.633	90.299	66.877	66.466
Phy. Planning & housing	31.532	35.690	20.863	20.568
Education	19.002	19.128	17.000	17.401
Health	21.890	22.084	16.317	16.628
LG & RD	30.050	29.995	27.056	26.619
IHFDP	7.721	7.733	5.386	5.622
Rehabilitation	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
P & D Department	0.170	0.172	0.130	0.131

Source: Planning &amp; Development Department, Muzaffarabad

Note: LG&amp;RD : Local Government &amp; Rural Development

IHFDP: Integrated Hill Farming Development Project

## **17. LOCAL BODIES**

Table 17.1:- Total actual tax receipts of Azad Kashmir Local Bodies institutions from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

NAME OF DISTRICT/INSTITUTION	(AMOUNT IN RUPEES)			
	1989-90	1988-89	1987-88	1986-87
MUZAFFARABAD DISTRICT	8,640,700	8,050,989	6,382,602	4,844,468
Municipal committee M'abad	8,084,500	7,507,289	5,883,700	4,833,968
Town committee Athmugam	556,200	512,700	489,902	2,500
Town committee Hattian Bala	0	31,000	9,000	8,000
Town committee Garhi Dupatta	0	0	0	0
Town committee Chikar	0	0	0	0
MIRPUR DISTRICT	29,795,825	17,898,501	14,941,568	29,477,801
Municipal committee Mirpur	26,800,000	14,138,472	13,494,592	27,801,301
Town committee Dudial	1,995,044	2,772,050	771,481	947,000
Town committee Akalgach	477,501	530,075	377,659	458,850
Town committee Rishmer	523,280	457,904	295,836	270,650
POONCH/BAGH DISTRICT	2,367,293	2,297,045	1,397,852	1,372,900
Municipal committee Rawalakot	1,175,693	1,164,551	889,595	800,000
Town committee Bagh	508,500	456,400	148,000	285,350
Town committee Kahutta	101,000	75,500	84,000	52,550
Town committee Pallandri	298,000	280,400	173,000	140,000
Town committee Hajera	284,100	320,194	103,257	95,000
KOTLI DISTRICT	7,584,964	8,809,484	3,671,222	2,063,303
Municipal committee Kotli	7,174,904	8,474,264	3,501,810	1,809,000
Town Committee Sehnsas	227,060	152,220	108,412	159,503
Town committee Nikial	183,000	183,000	61,000	94,800
AZAD KASHMIR	48,388,782	37,056,019	26,393,244	37,758,472

Source: Department of Local Bodies, Muzaffarabad

Table 17.2:- Expenditure of Azad Kashmir Local Bodies institutions  
Districtwise from 1986-87 to 1989-90.

Name of District/Institution	(AMOUNT IN RUPEES)			
	1989-90	1988-89	1987-88	1986-87
MUZAFFARABAD DISTRICT	8,561,532	7,937,325	6,263,304	5,896,835
Municipal committee Muzaffarabad	8,024,332	7,407,289	5,764,502	5,764,135
Town committee Athmugan	537,200	500,000	489,902	125,000
Town committee Battian Bala	0	30,036	0	0
Town committee Garhi Dupatta	0	0	0	0
Town committee Chikar	0	0	8,900	7,700
NIRPUR DISTRICT	28,280,881	17,711,832	13,801,296	36,757,427
Municipal committee Mirpur	25,320,056	14,038,472	12,581,567	27,801,301
Town committee Dudial	1,980,044	2,772,050	773,378	8,226,626
Town committee Akalgargh	460,501	450,406	302,094	458,850
Town committee Shimber	520,280	450,904	144,257	270,650
POONCH/BAGH DISTRICT	3,256,991	1,727,820	1,323,313	1,442,221
Municipal committee Rawiakot	964,146	830,369	867,537	792,972
Town committee Bagh	495,500	356,400	97,200	270,100
Town committee Kabutta	99,500	75,000	82,800	149,909
Town committee Pallandri	2,409,491	203,451	172,576	180,000
Town committee Majera	251,500	262,600	103,200	89,240
KOTLI DISTRICT	7,188,955	8,809,484	3,658,561	2,099,215
Municipal committee Kotli	6,798,027	8,474,264	3,501,810	1,890,000
Town committee Sehosa	207,928	152,220	99,612	149,060
Town committee Nikial	183,000	183,000	57,339	60,155
AZAD KASHMIR	47,288,359	36,186,461	25,046,474	46,195,698

Source: Department of Local Bodies, Muzaffarabad

## 18. PUBLIC SECTOR EMPLOYMENT

Table 18.1 (A): Number of sanctioned posts by national pay scales groups and departments  
of Azad Kashmir in 1990.

departments	Total	Grade 1-4	Grade 5-15	Grade 16	Grade 17 & above
Azad Kashmir	55015	16121	29424	4091	5579
Percentage of total	100.00%	32.94%	53.48%	7.44%	6.14%
1. AGRICULTURE	1135	672	390	1	72
2. ACCOUNTANT GENERAL	372	57	267	25	23
3. ARMED	93	44	30	2	17
4. AMROH-I-SINIA	87	33	31	1	22
5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY	1144	670	585	3	86
6. ASSEMBLY SECRETARIAT	129	67	33	15	16
7. AUSAF	528	185	121	8	16
8. FAISLAH INTERMEDIATE BOARD	562	43	98	8	13
9. CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	151	41	99	3	6
10. CIVIL DEFENCE	62	24	30	6	2
11. DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY Muzaffarabad	59	26	23	1	9
12. EXISE & TAXATION	253	133	103	5	12
13. EDUCATION	29259	3775	20755	3584	5766
14. ELECTRICITY	2827	1550	1285	11	61
15. ELECTION COMMISSIONER	35	13	17	1	4
16. ELECTION COMMISSIONER (LOCAL COUNCIES)	8	3	4	0	1
17. FINANCE	502	29	66	6	21
18. FOOD	371	196	158	12	5
19. FORESTRY	7967	1212	621	57	77
20. HEALTH	4598	2342	1556	25	375
21. I.N.F.D.P.	693	290	249	11	53
22. HOME INCLUDING POLICE AND JAIL STAFF	4473	3838	587	2	66
23. INDUSTRIES	830	378	399	31	22
24. INFORMATION	64	24	27	3	10
25. JUDICIARY	492	228	178	17	59
26. LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND RURAL DEV.	602	139	410	6	49
27. LAW	36	14	12	2	8
28. MIRPUR DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	159	67	76	5	11
29. PRINTING PRESS	110	53	55	1	1
30. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	2198	1236	855	17	99
31. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	75	25	38	7	13
32. PROVINCIAL TRANSPORT AUTHORITY	22	7	12	3	0
33. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	22	8	9	3	2
34. PRESIDENT SECRETARIAT	87	43	28	5	11
35. PRIME MINISTER SECRETARIAT	89	36	32	11	10
36. REVENUE	661	368	254	31	36
37. SERVICES AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	145	52	55	11	27
38. SUPREME COURT	51	24	11	6	12
39. SERVICE TRIBUNAL	23	8	6	6	3
40. SPORTS	18	9	3	4	2
41. UNIVERSITY OF AZAD JAMMU & KASHMIR	900	295	205	28	292
42. ZAKAT & USRAH	213	96	98	13	6

SOURCE:-Departments of Azad Jammu and Kashmir.

Table 18.1 (B): Number of sanctioned posts by national pay scales groups and departments of Azad Kashmir in 1988.

Departments	Total	Grade 1-4	Grade 5-15	Grade 16	Grade 17 & above
Azad Kashmir	47693	17316	26214	480	3693
Percentage of total	100.00%	36.31%	54.96%	1.03%	7.72%
1. AGRICULTURE	963	561	331	1	70
2. ACCOUNTANT GENERAL	370	55	267	25	23
3. ARMY	75	37	22	2	14
4. ANOOR-I-DINIA	88	33	39	1	22
5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY	914	636	194	3	31
6. ASSEMBLY SECRETARIAT	128	59	43	14	15
7. AQUAF	355	167	171	8	9
8. CHAIRMAN INTERMEDIATE BOARD	168	45	95	6	13
9. CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	139	42	87	2	8
10. CIVIL DEFENCE	57	22	27	6	2
11. EXISE & TAXATION	229	122	96	3	19
12. EDUCATION	24863	3231	18510	119	2265
13. ELECTRICITY	2852	1256	762	10	46
14. ELECTION COMMISSIONER	35	13	17	1	4
15. ELECTION COMMISSIONER (LOCAL BOARDS)	8	3	4	0	1
16. FINANCE	65	18	33	3	11
17. FOOD	370	198	155	12	5
18. FORESTRY	1895	1173	597	52	73
19. HEALTH	4257	2340	1518	35	363
20. I.R.F.D.P.	603	290	249	11	53
21. HOME INCLUDING POLICE AND JAIL STAFF	4475	2838	587	2	46
22. INDUSTRIES	1050	573	430	25	22
23. INFORMATION	62	19	30	4	9
24. JUDICIARY	412	196	167	12	37
25. LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND RURAL DEV.	602	139	410	4	49
26. LAW	36	12	15	1	8
27. MIRPUR DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	157	62	76	4	15
28. PRINTING PRESS	108	55	51	1	1
29. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	1999	1334	599	16	90
30. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	75	25	30	7	15
31. PROVINCIAL TRANSPORT AUTHORITY	21	7	12	2	0
32. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	21	8	9	2	2
33. PRESIDENT SECRETARIAT	87	38	37	5	9
34. PRIME MINISTER SECRETARIAT	82	38	24	7	13
35. REVENUE	566	274	233	26	35
36. SERVICES AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	106	49	31	7	19
37. SUPREME COURT	51	24	11	4	12
38. SERVICE TRIBUNAL	19	8	6	2	3
39. SPORTS	18	9	3	4	2
40. UNIVERSITY OF AZAD JAMMU & KASHMIR	842	263	267	25	298
41. ZAKAT & USRA	84	28	65	5	6

SOURCE:-Departments of Azad Jammu and Kashmir.

## 19. LABOUR & INCOME

Table 19.1:- Population by economic activity - Pakistan &amp; provinces in 1981

Economic activity	Pakistan	MWPP	Punjab	Sind	Balochistan
(Civilian) labour force	27.57	26.26	27.84	27.68	27.58
Not in (civ.) labour force	72.43	73.74	72.16	72.32	72.42
Children less than 10 years	31.34	32.99	30.33	32.56	34.02
Housewives	29.33	30.10	29.98	27.53	28.44
Students	5.49	4.25	5.45	6.87	2.50
Others	6.27	6.40	6.50	5.35	7.46
Un-employment rate	3.10	2.24	3.16	3.30	3.09

Note: Figures for AJK are not available. The figures are presented here as proxies. Given that the differences between the provinces are not large, it is assumed that the situation in AJK is not very different.

The data on labour force refers to civilian labour force only.

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSS, Islamabad

Table 19.2:- Population by economic activity, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981  
(PERCENTAGES)

Economic activity	All areas			Rural			Urban		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Labour force	27.57	50.57	2.14	28.49	52.82	2.03	25.35	45.25	2.43
Not in labour force	72.43	49.43	97.86	71.51	47.18	97.97	74.65	54.77	97.57
Children less than 10 years	31.34	30.20	32.60	31.95	30.87	33.08	29.91	28.60	31.41
Housewives	29.33	0.00	61.76	30.50	0.00	63.66	26.46	0.00	56.97
Students	5.49	7.31	3.48	3.42	5.43	1.23	10.56	11.77	9.16
Others	6.27	11.92	0.02	5.67	10.88	0.01	7.22	9.40	0.03
Un-employment rate	3.10	2.93	7.51	2.33	2.56	7.75	5.22	5.88	8.25

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSS, Islamabad

Table 19.3:- Working population by employment status - Pakistan & provinces, 1981  
(in percentages)

Employment status	Pakistan	N.W.F.P.	Punjab	Sindh	Balochistan
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Self-employed	55.75	57.30	57.13	50.61	61.32
Employee	27.24	24.45	25.85	32.98	21.27
Employer	1.99	1.70	1.93	2.26	2.15
Unpaid family helper	15.02	16.55	15.09	14.15	15.26

Note: Similar figures for AJK are not available

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSSD, Islamabad

Table 19.5:- Percentage distribution of employed persons of 10 years and above by total hours worked, by two main categories of employment status by province, 1986-87

description of employment status and hours worked	Balochistan	N.W.F.P.	Punjab	Sindh	Pakistan
TOTAL EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNPAID FAMILY HELPER	19.3	26.6	27.5	24.6	26.5
less than 15 hours		2.6	0.4	0.6	0.7
15-35 hours	2.2	7.3	8.1	4.5	7.0
above 35 hours	17.0	16.7	19.0	19.5	18.8
OTHER EMPLOYED (EMPLOYER, SELF-EMPLOYED AND EMPLOYEE)	80.5	73.3	71.9	75.3	73.2
less than 15 hours		0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
15-35 hours	2.2	6.2	6.7	4.8	6.0
above 35 hours	78.3	66.4	65.0	70.3	66.9
HAD JOB BUT DID NOT WORK	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.4

Source: Labour Force Survey 1986-87, Federal Bureau of Statistics

Note: current employment status is used, rather than usual employment status, such as in the Population Census.

Table 19.4:- Working population by employment status, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981

Employment status	All areas			Rural			Urban		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Total	100.00	100.01	100.00	99.99	100.00	98.99	100.01	100.00	99.99
Self-employed	55.75	56.57	55.46	61.26	62.02	57.71	40.17	40.97	22.30
Employee	27.24	26.86	27.66	18.37	18.25	22.05	52.31	51.47	70.84
Employer	1.99	2.03	0.99	1.70	1.72	1.02	2.80	2.89	0.91
Un-paid family helper	15.02	14.55	17.89	18.66	18.01	18.21	4.75	4.47	5.94

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSSD, Islamabad

Table 19.6:- Percentage distribution of civilian labour force of 10 years age and above  
by nature of activity, age groups and sex, 1986-87, Pakistan

(PAKISTAN)

AGE GROUPS YEARS	CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE									
	TOTAL		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		MALE		FEMALE	
	total	male	female	total	male	female	total	male	female	
Total(10 yrs & above)	100.00	87.86	12.14	96.95	84.15	12.80	3.06	2.91	0.15	
10-11 years	2.29	1.78	0.61	2.15	1.56	0.59	0.23	0.21	0.02	
12-14 years	5.62	4.51	1.11	5.21	4.12	1.09	0.42	0.40	0.02	
15-19 years	12.06	10.47	1.61	11.35	9.73	1.62	0.79	0.74	0.05	
20-24 years	15.43	11.89	1.54	12.88	11.36	1.52	0.54	0.53	0.01	
25-29 years	12.31	10.81	1.50	12.05	10.55	1.50	0.27	0.27		
30-34 years	9.98	8.61	1.29	9.79	8.50	1.29	0.11	0.11		
35-39 years	9.88	8.37	1.43	9.68	8.25	1.43	0.12	0.12		
40-44 years	7.82	6.86	0.96	7.72	6.76	0.96	0.10	0.10		
45-49 years	6.14	6.09	0.15	7.98	6.85	1.13	0.16	0.14	0.02	
50-54 years	6.66	5.99	0.67	6.58	5.91	0.67	0.07	0.07		
55-59 years	5.95	5.53	0.42	5.89	5.47	0.42	0.06	0.06		
60-64 years	3.94	3.65	0.29	3.85	3.57	0.28	0.09	0.08	0.01	
65 and above	3.91	3.60	0.31	3.83	3.53	0.30	0.09	0.08	0.01	

note: equivalent data on Azad Kashmir are not available.

Source: Labour Force Survey 1986-87  
Federal Bureau of Statistics

### Employed civilian labour force, 1986-87 male and female proportion, Pakistan



Table 19.7:- Civilian labour force by occupation - Pakistan & provinces: 1981  
(percentages)

occupation	Pakistan	NMFP	Punjab	Sind	Balochistan
Professional, technical and related workers	3.82	3.67	3.62	4.62	2.56
Administrative and managerial workers	1.32	0.55	0.89	2.88	0.66
Clerical and related workers	3.11	2.80	2.99	3.66	1.81
Sales workers	8.08	6.37	8.60	8.42	5.16
Service workers	4.12	4.04	4.32	3.93	2.71
Agricultural, animal husbandry & forestry workers, fishermen and hunters	50.12	60.73	47.16	47.98	69.00
Production & related workers, transport equipment operators and labourers	25.00	38.40	28.59	22.23	13.68
Workers not classified by occupation	4.42	3.44	3.83	6.29	4.43

Note: Similar figures for AJK are not available

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSSD, Islamabad

Table 19.8:- Working population by industry, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981

Occupation	All areas			Rural			Urban		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Professional, technical & related workers	3.85	3.24	0.59	2.84	2.56	0.28	6.51	5.10	1.41
Administrative & managerial workers	1.32	1.29	0.03	0.96	2.88	0.02	2.48	2.41	0.07
Clerical & related workers	3.11	2.98	0.13	1.54	1.47	0.07	7.43	7.15	0.28
Sales workers	8.08	7.91	0.17	4.26	4.15	0.11	18.36	16.24	0.32
Service workers	4.12	3.83	0.29	2.78	2.61	0.15	7.86	7.17	0.69
Agricultural, animal husbandry & forestry workers, fishermen and hunters	50.13	48.80	1.33	65.97	64.21	1.76	15.66	8.50	9.16
Production & related workers, transport equipment operators and labourers	24.99	24.09	0.90	18.96	18.12	0.84	41.58	40.69	1.09
Workers not classified by occupation	6.42	4.13	0.25	2.77	2.59	0.18	8.95	8.49	0.44

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSD, Islamabad

Table 19.9:- Working population by industry - Pakistan &amp; provinces: 1981

(percentages)

Industry	Pakistan	NWFP	Punjab	Sind	Balochistan
Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing	52.72	62.14	49.12	52.80	71.44
Mining & quarrying	0.40	0.25	0.30	0.31	2.19
Manufacturing	9.16	3.00	11.75	7.85	1.40
Electricity, gas and water	0.60	0.84	0.57	0.59	0.27
Construction	4.19	3.88	4.58	3.52	3.56
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	9.42	7.55	9.87	10.08	6.26
Transport, storage and communications	4.14	3.76	4.16	4.46	3.14
Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	0.76	0.54	0.73	1.05	0.18
Community, social and personal services	13.70	13.97	14.75	12.24	6.02
Activity not adequately defined	4.92	6.07	4.18	7.11	5.54

Note: Similar figures for AJ&amp;K are not available

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSD, Islamabad

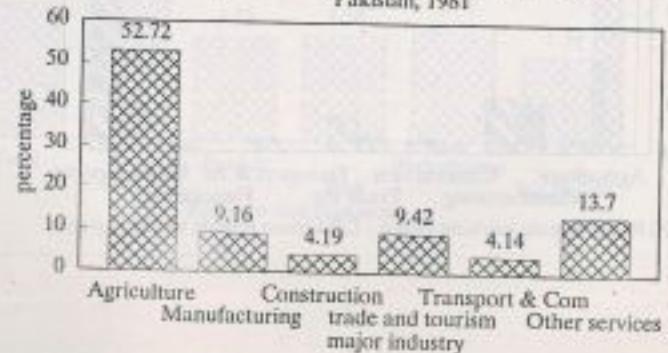
Graph: Working population by major industry  
Pakistan, 1981

Table 19.10:- Working population by industry, sex and rural/urban areas of Pakistan: 1981  
(percentages)

occupation	all areas			rural			Urban		
	Both sexes			Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
	Male	Female							
Agriculture, forestry, hunting & fishing	52.73	51.34	1.39	68.75	66.95	1.82	7.39	7.24	0.15
Mining & quarrying	0.40	0.39	0.01	0.44	0.43	0.01	0.29	0.28	0.01
Manufacturing	9.56	8.62	0.54	5.93	5.41	0.52	18.28	17.69	0.59
Electricity, gas & water	8.64	8.39	0.01	0.39	0.38	0.01	1.16	1.16	0.02
Construction	4.19	4.11	0.08	3.42	3.34	0.06	3.43	3.29	0.14
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	9.42	9.20	0.22	5.03	4.83	0.16	21.82	21.44	0.38
Transport, storage & communications	6.14	6.05	0.06	2.54	2.51	0.03	8.65	8.51	0.14
Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	0.76	0.74	0.02	2.28	0.27	0.01	2.12	2.06	0.06
Community, social and personal services	15.70	12.65	1.05	9.20	8.70	0.50	26.41	23.63	2.58
Not adequately defined	4.92	4.76	0.16	4.34	3.91	0.13	7.44	7.19	0.25

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSB, Islamabad

Female working population by industry, Pakistan 1981  
in percentages of total working population

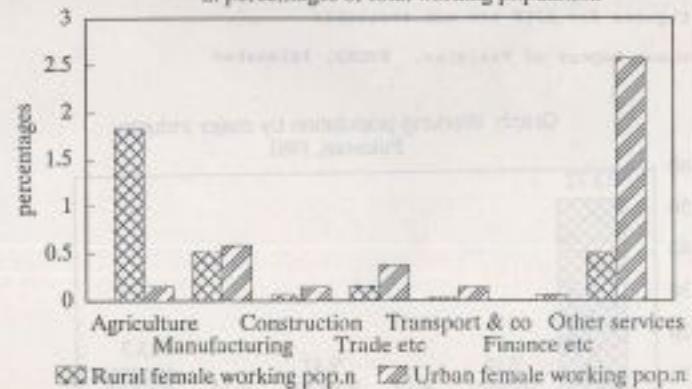


Table 19.11:- Number of persons gone abroad during last ten years and residing there at the time of the Census: Pakistan and provinces, 1981

Emigrants	Total	NWFP	Punjab	Sind	Balochistan	Islamabad
<b>TOTAL</b>						
Number	1,708,605	591,405	735,282	300,354	77,326	4,438
Rate (%)	2.03	5.35	1.55	1.58	1.78	1.30
FROM URBAN AREAS	294,128	35,768	158,763	87,335	9,280	2,982
FROM RURAL AREAS	1,414,480	555,637	567,522	213,019	67,846	1,456

Note: Comparable AJ&K figures are not available. Pakistani emigrants are underestimated to the extent of those either gone abroad before 10 years or the entire household was living abroad at the time of the census and nobody was there to report the particulars to the enumerator.

Source: 1981 Census Report of Pakistan, PCOSB, Islamabad

Graph, Percentage of population gone abroad, Pakistan 1981  
during last ten years and residing there

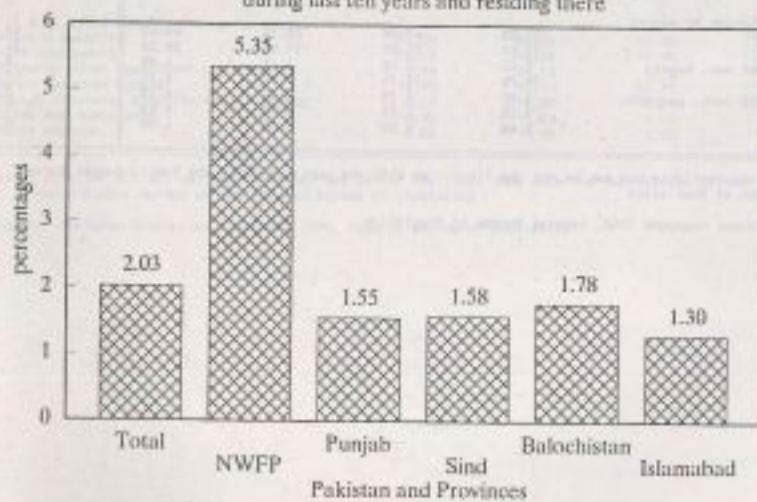


Table 19.12:- Source of monthly average household income in Pakistan, rural and urban, 1986/87

Provinces of Pakistan:	Punjab	Sindh	N.W.F.P.	Balochistan	All Pakistan
<b>ALL AREAS:</b>					
Monthly household income	Rs. 1701	Rs. 1953	Rs. 1950	Rs. 1472	Rs. 1774
Annual household income	Rs. 20412	Rs. 23426	Rs. 23400	Rs. 17644	Rs. 21288
% of total monthly income by source:					
Mages & salaries	25.6%	34.6%	26.0%	41.6%	28.7%
Self employment	51.5%	46.8%	47.5%	40.0%	49.5%
Property other than owner occ. houses	3.6%	2.7%	6.2%	6.2%	3.9%
Owner occupied houses	8.5%	10.1%	6.0%	5.2%	8.2%
Social insurance benefits incl. pension	0.6%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.5%
Gifts and assistance	1.0%	1.3%	0.7%	0.9%	1.1%
Other sources	9.4%	4.0%	11.2%	5.9%	8.2%
<b>RURAL AREAS:</b>					
Monthly household income	Rs. 1527	Rs. 1618	Rs. 1778	Rs. 1606	Rs. 1538
Annual household income	Rs. 18324	Rs. 17016	Rs. 21248	Rs. 16872	Rs. 18156
% of total monthly income by source:					
Mages & salaries	20.7%	15.6%	22.5%	40.5%	21.7%
Self employment	58.4%	69.5%	51.6%	40.7%	57.6%
Property other than owner occ. houses	3.7%	2.9%	7.0%	7.0%	4.4%
Owner occupied houses	5.8%	7.0%	5.1%	4.7%	5.9%
Social insurance benefits incl. pension	0.4%	0.2%	3.9%	0.7%	3.7%
Gifts and assistance	1.1%	0.6%	7.3%	1.6%	0.9%
Other sources	10.0%	3.3%	12.7%	6.1%	9.2%
<b>URBAN AREAS:</b>					
Monthly household income	Rs. 2184	Rs. 2597	Rs. 3154	Rs. 2199	Rs. 2390
Annual household income	Rs. 26206	Rs. 31164	Rs. 37848	Rs. 26388	Rs. 28800
% of total monthly income by source:					
Mages & salaries	35.0%	47.0%	48.3%	49.4%	41.0%
Self employment	37.5%	31.6%	31.9%	35.2%	34.8%
Property other than owner occ. houses	3.4%	2.5%	3.4%	0.9%	3.0%
Owner occupied houses	13.7%	11.7%	9.5%	8.7%	12.5%
Social insurance benefits incl. pension	1.0%	0.7%	0.6%	0.3%	0.8%
Gifts and assistance	1.0%	1.7%	0.7%	0.4%	1.2%
Other sources	8.4%	4.5%	5.6%	4.9%	6.6%

Note: data for AJK are not available but may be for the first time with the publication of the Family Budget Survey of the Federal Bureau of Statistics

Source: Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1988, Federal Bureau of Statistics

Table 19.13:- Source of monthly average household income in Pakistan, rural and urban, 1987/88

Provinces of Pakistan:	Punjab	Sindh	N.W.F.P.	Balochistan	All Pakistan
<b>ALL AREAS:</b>					
Monthly household income	Rs. 2031	Rs. 2396	Rs. 2162	Rs. 2075	Rs. 2131
Annual household income	Rs. 24372	Rs. 28752	Rs. 25944	Rs. 24876	Rs. 25572
% of total monthly income by source:					
Mages & salaries	18.5%	30.8%	18.3%	23.0%	21.7%
Self employment	58.4%	50.9%	50.7%	60.4%	55.6%
Property other than owner occ. houses	2.6%	1.2%	4.0%	0.2%	0.2%
Owner occupied houses	9.5%	11.6%	7.4%	8.0%	9.7%
Social insurance benefits incl. pension	0.6%	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.7%
Gifts and assistance	0.9%	0.8%	0.4%	0.3%	0.8%
Other sources	9.4%	4.2%	18.6%	8.8%	9.2%
<b>RURAL AREAS:</b>					
Monthly household income	Rs. 1779	Rs. 1678	Rs. 2075	Rs. 1944	Rs. 1815
Annual household income	Rs. 21548	Rs. 20136	Rs. 24876	Rs. 23328	Rs. 21760
% of total monthly income by source:					
Mages & salaries	13.0%	16.5%	14.3%	20.7%	16.2%
Self employment	65.9%	70.7%	53.2%	65.4%	64.3%
Property other than owner occ. houses	2.6%	0.7%	3.6%	0.4%	2.4%
Owner occupied houses	6.3%	9.3%	6.4%	7.3%	6.8%
Social insurance benefits incl. pension	0.6%	0.9%	0.5%	0.0%	4.8%
Gifts and assistance	0.9%	0.2%	0.4%	0.3%	4.9%
Other sources	10.0%	2.4%	21.2%	8.0%	11.1%
<b>URBAN AREAS:</b>					
Monthly household income	Rs. 2774	Rs. 3302	Rs. 2651	Rs. 2969	Rs. 2956
Annual household income	Rs. 33268	Rs. 39524	Rs. 31812	Rs. 35628	Rs. 35472
% of total monthly income by source:					
Mages & salaries	28.9%	40.0%	35.0%	33.6%	33.6%
Self employment	44.2%	38.2%	39.9%	47.1%	41.6%
Property other than owner occ. houses	2.6%	1.5%	4.7%	1.3%	2.3%
Owner occupied houses	15.6%	13.1%	11.7%	11.2%	14.3%
Social insurance benefits incl. pension	1.2%	0.6%	0.6%	0.3%	1.0%
Gifts and assistance	0.9%	1.2%	0.4%	0.2%	1.0%
Other sources	6.6%	5.3%	7.4%	6.5%	6.2%

Note: data for AJK are not available but may be for the first time with the publication of the Family Budget Survey of the Federal Bureau of Statistics

Source: Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1990, Federal Bureau of Statistics

Table 19.14:- Farm households income from different sources over a year's period, 1981

districts:	Mirpur & Kotli Rs	Muzaff. & Poonch Rs	Azad Kashmir Rs	
	%	%	%	
average farm income	2898	28.4%	2781	28.6%
av. non-farm income	7306	71.6%	6940	71.4%
<b>total income</b>	<b>10204</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>9721</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>SOURCE OF INCOME</b>				
<b>FARMING:</b>				
Crops	11.2%	7.8%	9.3%	
animal husbandry	14.6%	12.2%	13.3%	
horticulture	0.7%	4.9%	3.0%	
forestry	1.9%	3.9%	3.0%	
<b>total</b>	<b>28.4%</b>	<b>28.8%</b>	<b>28.6%</b>	
<b>NON-FARM WORK</b>				
in the village	8.0%	15.0%	12.0%	
outside the village	51.0%	38.2%	44.0%	
others	12.6%	18.0%	15.4%	
<b>total</b>	<b>71.6%</b>	<b>71.2%</b>	<b>71.4%</b>	

Note: number of observations 832 in 33 villages in 2 agro-ecological zones: one found in Mirpur-Kotli districts and the other in Muzaffarabad-Poonch/Bagh.

Source: PERI: a socio-economic study of farming systems in AJK, March 1982

## Sources of income, 1981

Azad Kashmir

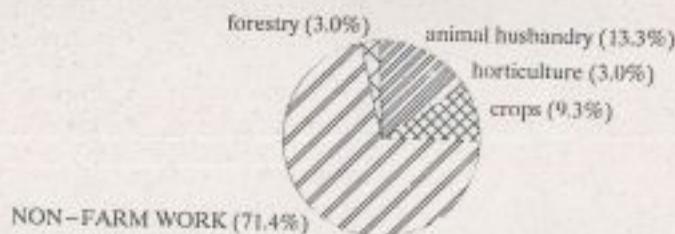


Table 19.15:- Living and work place status of family members of farm households, Azad Kashmir, 1980  
(percentages)

	H'abat/Poonch	Mirpur/Kotli	AJK
living at farm	80.0	80.9	80.0
not working	25.3	24.8	25.0
working full time on farm	17.2	18.0	17.5
working part time on farm	39.0	45.6	42.2
Working in non-farm occupation	35.0	30.0	33.0
working out of village	9.7	9.5	9.6

(Percentages are not mutually exclusive)

Note: Survey was held in 33 villages of AJK; 829 households were interviewed

Source: Punjab Economic Research Institute, Lahore, March 1982;  
A Socio-economic study of farming systems in Azad Jammu & Kashmir

Table 19.16:- Occupational profile of members of farm households working outside their villages (1981)

Farming system area:	M'abad/Poonch	Mirpur/Kotli	AJK
Avg. size of household	5.5	6.8	6.3
Avg. no of members per household working outside village	0.62	0.60	0.61
Avg. period of stay (years)	5.0	5.1	5.0
Nature of the job outside village:			
labour (%)	57.7	68.1	61.5
govt. service (%)	22.4	23.9	22.9
business (%)	12.8	2.9	8.1
tailor (%)	7.1	8.0	7.5
Place of work:			
within district (%)	30.4	11.9	23.9
within AJK (%)	11.5	8.5	10.5
In Pakistan (%)	32.4	40.9	35.6
abroad	25.6	38.6	30.0
Average remittances per receiving household/year	Rs 7334	Rs 10712	Rs 8637
No. of households with migrants receiving remittances (%)	55	55	55

Note: Survey was held in 33 villages of AJK; 829 households were interviewed

Source: Punjab Economic Research Institute, Lahore, March 1982:  
A Socio-economic study of farming systems in Azad Jammu & Kashmir

Table 19.17:- Employment pattern of working members of households in AJK, Shelter Survey 1991

	location:	AJK	Urban	Rural
NUMBER OF PERSONS MAINLY OCCUPIED IN				
industry/construction		23.1%	11.7%	29.0%
services		32.9%	41.5%	28.4%
agriculture		9.9%	4.2%	12.8%
trade/business		21.3%	31.8%	16.9%
others*		12.8%	10.8%	13.9%

\* Includes persons working abroad.

Source: Shelter for Low Income Communities Project Survey, World Bank Administered

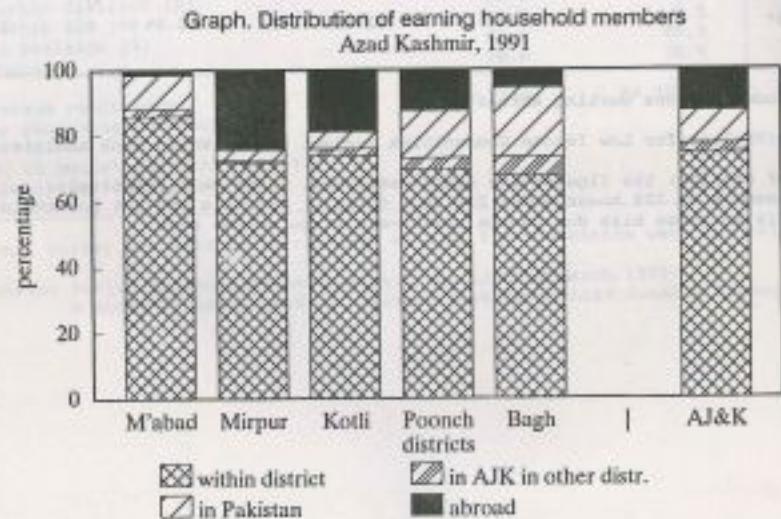
Note of caution: the figures are rough estimates, based on a relatively small sample of 729 households: 224 in 5 district capitals and 505 households there is an urban bias due to the relatively large sample size.

Table 19.18:- Percentage distribution of earning members of households by workplace (Districtwise)

Location	M'shabd	Mirpur	Kotli	Poonch	Bagh	AJ&K
District	86.1	71.5	73.8	69.6	67.8	74.7
AJ&K*	2.0	0.8	2.2	3.6	5.6	2.6
Pakistan	10.4	3.5	5.2	14.4	21.0	10.0
Abroad	1.5	24.2	18.8	12.4	5.6	12.7

\*Other than home district

Source:Shelter for Low Income Communities Project Survey,World Bank Administered



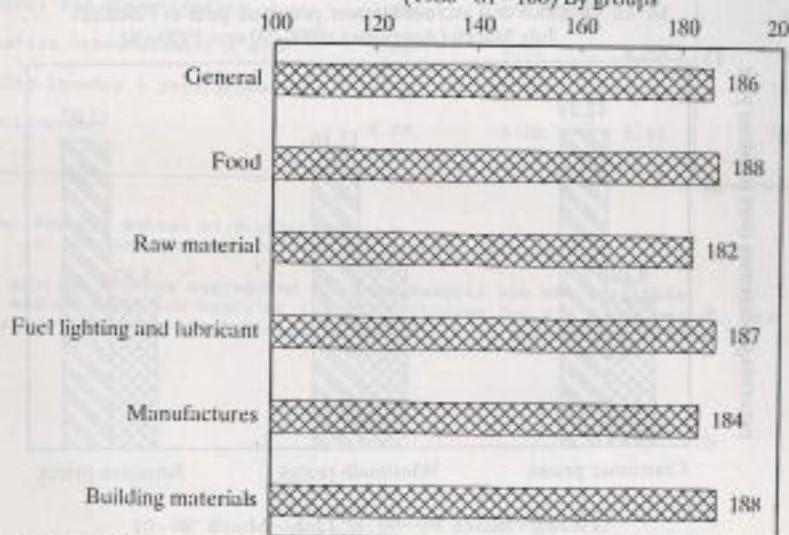
## 20. PRICES

Table 20.1:- Index numbers of wholesale prices by groups, 1980-81-1989-90 (1980-81 = 100)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
General	107	113	124	131	137	144	158	174	186
Food	111	117	125	135	149	147	160	176	188
Raw material	104	105	129	138	117	129	158	169	182
Fuel lighting and lubricants	105	116	125	136	156	158	171	181	187
Manufactures	103	110	125	128	132	141	152	169	184
Building materials	96	96	104	111	118	125	144	164	189

Note: Figures have been rounded.

Source: Pakistan Statistical Yearbook 1990, Federal Bureau of Statistics.

Graph. Consumer Wholesale Price Index for 1989-90, Pakistan  
(1980-81=100) By groups

Source: 1990 Statistical Yearbook, Pakistan

Table 20.2:- Overview of price developments in Pakistan, 1989-90:  
Increase in prices (percent) over previous year

Indices	1988-89	1989-90	July - March (Average)	
	1989-90	1990-91	1989-90	1990-91
Consumer Price Index	10.39	6.04	5.69	12.29
Wholesale Price Index	9.66	7.30	7.34	11.16
Sensitive Price Indicator	13.50	6.11	5.87	12.07

Source: Federal Bureau of Statistics.  
In: Economic Survey 1990-91. Islamabad

Note: The Sensitive Price Indicator (SPI) consists of 46 essential items of daily use of low income groups (earning upto Rs 1000/- per month)

Graph. Price increases over previous year in Pakistan  
July-March (Averages) 1989-90 and 1990-91

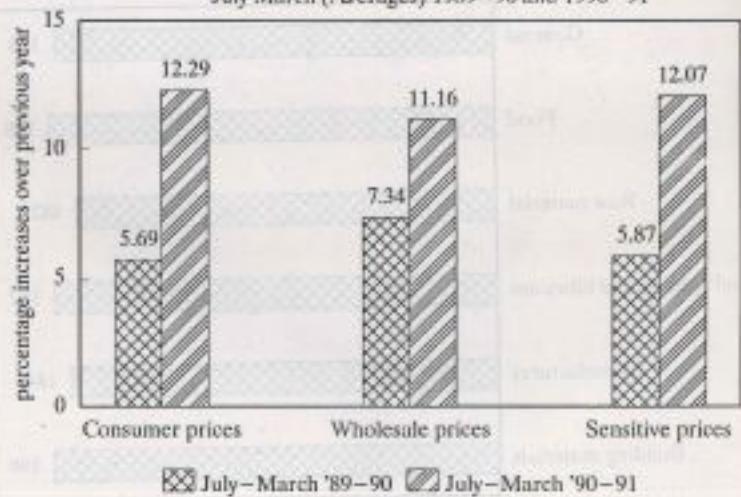


Table 20.3:- Consumer price index (CPI) Commodity Groups, Pakistan 1989-90  
(% change over corresponding previous period)

Commodity group	% Change (Average Basis)			Perc. point contribution July-March 1990-91
	1989-90 Full year	July-March 1989-90	July-March 1990-91	
GENERAL		6.04	5.69	12.29
food, beverages & tobacco	4.47	4.21	12.73	6.35
Apparel, textile & footwear	8.03	8.06	11.41	0.76
house-rent	7.19	6.34	10.23	1.82
fuel and lighting	11.15	12.00	12.66	0.71
household furniture & equipment	10.94	11.20	6.47	0.15
Transport and communication	4.22	2.54	22.68	1.41
Recreation, entertainment & educ.	5.65	5.76	6.08	0.21
Cleaning, laundry & pers.appearance	10.90	10.86	11.39	0.63
Miscellaneous	8.28	8.21	5.42	0.13

Source: Federal Bureau of Statistics  
in: Economic Survey, 1990-91. Islamabad, May 1991.

Note: similar figures aggregated for Azad Kashmir are not available.  
It is estimated on the basis of the above figures for a 9 month period, that the rate of inflation in Pakistan is between 12-13 percent for 1990-91.

Table 20.4:- Wholesale Price Index (WPI) Commodity Groups, Pakistan 1989-90  
(% change over corresponding previous period)

Commodity group	% Change over corr. period last year			Per cent contribution July-March 1990-91
	1989-90 Full year	July-March 1989-90	July-March 1990-91	
WPI	7.30	7.34	11.16	11.16
food	6.70	6.87	8.30	4.20
raw materials	7.92	9.64	6.42	0.58
fuel, lighting and lubricants	3.55	2.27	16.55	1.95
manufactures	8.95	9.00	16.87	4.06
building materials	14.78	13.84	7.93	0.36

Source: Federal Bureau of Statistics  
in: Economic Survey, 1990-91. Islamabad, May 1991.

Note: similar figures aggregated for Azad Kashmir are not available.

Graph: Commodity wise price changes, Pakistan  
% Change over corr. period last year (9 months)

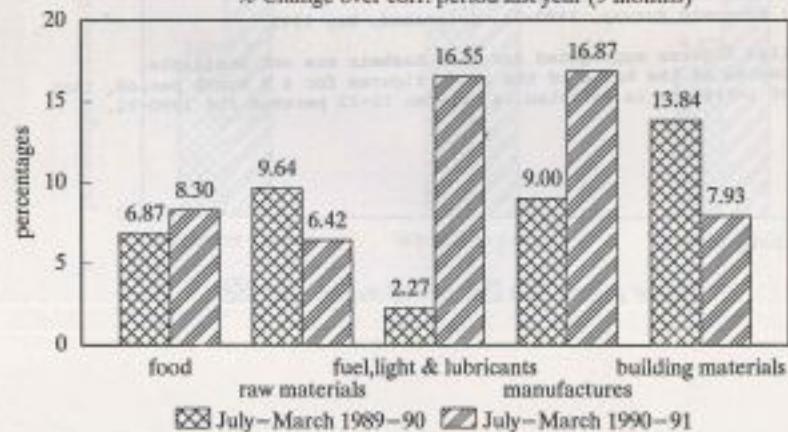


Table 20.5:- Prices of 46 essential goods in Muzaffarabad and Mirpur, AJK compared with Rawalpindi, Pakistan, for third week of December, 1989 and 1990 and 1991.

Item	Unit	MIRPUR			MUZAFFARABAD			RAWALPINDI		
		week ending:	21-12-89	20-12-90	19-12-91	21-12-89	20-12-90	19-12-91	21-12-89	20-12-90
wheat	kg	--	--	--	2.25	2.88	3.50	2.81	2.88	3.50
wheat flour s.gjt.	kg	2.89	3.35	3.95	3.30	3.88	4.50	3.12	3.40	3.95
rice basmati broken	kg	6.00	6.00	6.75	6.25	6.25	7.00	6.00	6.33	7.00
rice irri-6	kg	4.75	5.00	6.00	5.00	5.25	6.00	5.00	5.25	6.00
mucor pulse washed	kg	13.75	20.00	23.00	14.00	19.00	24.00	13.63	19.00	25.17
moong pulse washed	kg	11.50	12.00	15.00	13.00	13.00	16.00	10.42	12.00	15.47
masoor pulse washed	kg	12.50	14.00	15.00	13.00	14.00	16.00	11.67	13.50	15.75
gram pulse washed	kg	9.00	8.00	8.00	9.00	8.00	8.00	9.00	7.75	7.83
beef	kg	18.00	23.00	25.50	20.00	22.00	24.00	21.00	24.00	27.33
utton	kg	65.00	45.00	50.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	48.67	52.00	55.88
egg hen (farm)	doz.	16.00	16.00	19.50	15.00	17.00	20.00	12.58	15.17	19.33
bread plain m.s.	each	3.25	3.25	4.50	3.00	4.00	4.50	3.88	4.50	5.25
sugar	kg	10.75	11.25	11.75	11.00	11.50	12.25	10.66	11.29	11.92
gur	kg	7.50	8.50	8.50	8.00	8.50	8.50	8.00	8.50	11.00
milk fresh	ltr	7.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.50	10.00	7.00	8.00	8.50
milk powdered HIND	1.5k	175.00	288.00	269.00	175.00	210.00	269.00	175.00	206.00	269.00
curd	kg	9.50	10.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	14.00	8.83	10.00	12.00
veg. ghee tin	2.5k	47.50	47.50	49.00	48.50	48.50	50.00	47.50	47.50	49.00
veg. ghee loose	kg	19.00	19.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	19.50	19.50	20.00
mustard oil	kg	23.00	24.00	24.00	22.00	22.00	24.00	20.00	22.00	26.00
cooking oil dhalda	2.5l	55.00	56.50	65.00	56.00	58.00	64.00	55.00	56.50	63.00
potatoes	kg	3.00	4.00	5.50	4.00	4.00	6.00	3.21	4.42	5.83
onions	kg	3.00	10.00	4.00	4.00	16.00	5.00	2.96	10.36	5.83
tomatoes	kg	7.00	19.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	8.00	5.75	16.87	6.30
bananas	doz.	7.00	10.00	14.00	9.00	10.00	16.00	8.50	11.17	13.67
salt powdered	kg	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50
red chillies	kg	25.00	24.00	24.00	32.00	32.00	32.00	29.67	29.67	28.37
garlic	kg	7.00	10.00	26.00	9.00	16.00	28.00	7.83	51.33	26.17
tea sup. gity. pkt.	250g	17.75	20.00	20.00	17.75	24.00	28.00	17.75	20.00	20.00
tea (prepared)	cup	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.25	1.25	1.25
cooked beef plate	each	6.50	7.00	8.50	6.50	8.00	10.00	6.58	7.58	9.00
cooked dal plate	each	5.00	5.00	6.00	5.00	6.00	7.00	4.50	4.50	6.00
cigarettes k-2	10's	3.25	3.50	3.50	3.25	3.50	3.50	3.25	3.50	3.50
coarse latka	ltr.	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.50	12.50	13.00	9.42	10.00	11.83
team bussain	ltr.	25.00	33.00	32.50	33.00	35.00	37.50	25.00	35.00	35.00
voil printed	ltr.	23.00	29.00	30.00	29.00	21.00	22.00	24.00	29.00	32.00
shirting bussain	ltr.	27.00	29.00	36.50	29.00	29.00	30.00	28.00	30.00	36.66
shoe gents base	pair	269.95	449.95	449.95	269.95	449.95	449.95	269.95	449.95	449.95
sandal ladies base	pair	134.95	149.95	174.95	134.95	149.95	174.95	134.95	149.95	174.95
chappal spng. base	pair	31.95	31.95	36.95	31.95	31.95	36.95	31.95	31.95	36.95
kerosene	1/2L	1.75	2.75	2.75	1.00	3.00	3.00	1.75	3.00	3.00
firewood	40kg	29.00	36.00	42.50	40.00	50.00	55.00	48.00	57.50	62.50
elec. bulb 6watts.	each	10.00	11.00	12.00	10.00	11.00	12.00	10.00	11.00	12.00
match box	each	0.30	0.30	0.50	0.40	0.50	0.50	0.35	0.35	0.50
washing soap nylon	cake	2.50	2.75	3.00	2.50	2.50	3.50	2.50	3.00	3.25
bath soap lifebuoy	cake	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00

Sources: Federal Bureau of Statistics, Islamabad (weekly bulletins)

Note: average annual prices of essential goods are not available for the two locations in Azad Kashmir, nor a combined sensitive price indicator

## **21. MISCELLANEOUS**

Table 21.1:- Telephone connections provided from 1986 to 1990  
in Azad Kashmir

	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Sargodha	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
1990					
Manual	710	1805	2190	960	5665
Total	710	1805	2190	960	5665
1989					
Auto	2300	2100	700	1000	6100
Manual	650	1750	2210	860	5470
Total	2950	3850	2910	1860	11570
1988					
Auto	1634	1537	458	875	4504
Manual	366	1055	1450	537	3408
Total	2000	2592	1908	1412	7912
1987					
Auto	1439	1412	423	764	4038
Manual	309	868	1168	456	2801
Total	1748	2280	1591	1220	6839
1986					
Auto	1368	1458	358	565	3749
Manual	212	645	912	399	2168
Total	1580	2103	1270	964	5917

Source: Special communication organization Muzaffarabad and Rawalpindi

Table 21.2:- Number and seating capacity of cinema houses by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1986 to 1990.

districts:	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1990</b>					
No. of cinema houses	2	4	0	2	8
Seating capacity	699	1,090	0	354	2,143
<b>1989</b>					
No. of cinema houses	2	4	0	2	8
Seating capacity	699	1,090	0	354	2,143
<b>1988</b>					
No. of cinema houses	2	4	0	3	9
Seating capacity	756	1,222	0	961	2,939
<b>1987</b>					
No. of cinema houses	2	4	0	3	9
Seating capacity	756	1,222	0	961	2,939
<b>1986</b>					
No. of cinema houses	2	4	0	3	9
Seating capacity	756	1,222	0	961	2,939

\* 2 cinema houses at district Mirpur have been closed.

Source: Collector Excise & Taxation, Muzaffarabad.

Table 21.3:- Radio licenses by districts of Azad Kashmir from 1983 to 1990.

districts:	M'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
<b>1990</b>					
	5,230	5,970	5,046	3,239	19,485
<b>1989</b>					
	4,290	11,237	4,995	3,211	23,693
<b>1988</b>					
	5,918	7,704	5,498	4,496	23,614
<b>1987</b>					
	5,836	7,746	5,495	4,639	23,696
<b>1986</b>					
	6,000	7,662	5,500	4,370	23,532
<b>1985</b>					
	5,673	7,831	5,486	4,868	23,860
<b>1984</b>					
	6,328	7,491	5,513	3,872	23,204
<b>1983</b>					
	6,328	7,491	5,513	3,872	23,204

Source: Collector Excise & Taxation, Muzaffarabad.

Table 21.4:- Reported crimes by categories in Azad Kashmir from 1981 to 1990.

Crimes	Cases on 30th June)									
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Homicide	63	42	65	55	76	79	68	65	92	111
Dacoity	3	1	4	5	0	1	5	6	14	9
Robberies	44	31	31	47	68	34	45	58	75	76
Burglaries	258	171	175	203	199	206	183	199	186	191
Thefts (including cattle thefts)	157	152	158	135	162	154	147	166	198	165
Kidnapping	172	180	154	155	175	170	135	145	171	131
Assault on public servants	73	85	73	52	117	81	84	105	116	97
Others	1936	1787	1549	1957	2281	2049	2245	2553	2528	2278
All Reported Crimes	2686	2449	2210	2603	3076	2774	2930	3257	3389	3056

Source: DIG Police Crimes Branch, Muzaffarabad.



Graph. All reported crimes in Azad Kashmir from 1981 to 1990

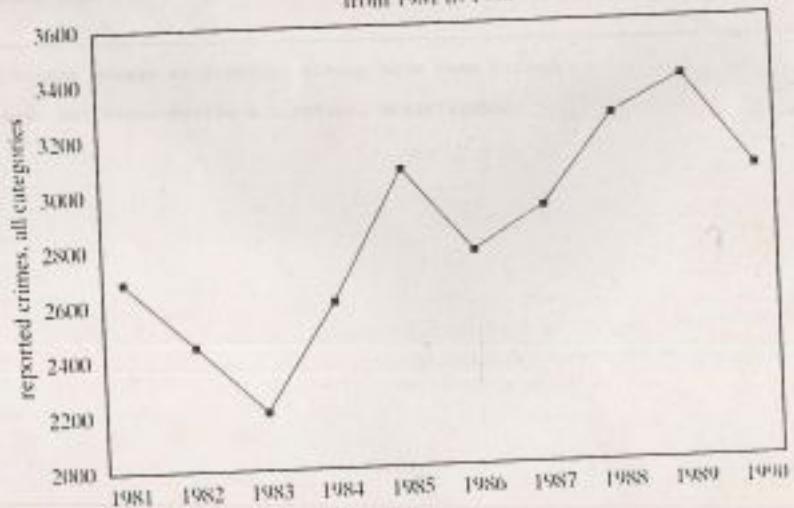


Table 21.5 (A):- Cognizable reported crimes by categories and districts of Azad Kashmir in 1990.

	districts	M'abud	Mirpur	Poonch/Bagh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
Homicides		25	37	37	12	111
Dacoity		3	4	1	1	9
Robbery		8	23	29	14	74
Burglary		19	47	74	71	191
Thefts including cattle thefts		50	54	43	18	165
Kidnapping Abductions		18	26	54	13	111
Assault on public servants		25	19	29	24	97
Others		475	666	678	459	2278
Total		663	876	945	972	3056

Source: DIG Police Crimes Branch, Muzaffarabad

Table 21.5 (B) :- Reported crimes by categories and districts  
of Azad Kashmir in 1989.

districts:-	K'abad	Mirpur	Poonch/Ragh	Kotli	Azad Kashmir
Murders	16-	29-	34-	12	91
Dacoity	6	6	0-	2	14
Robbery	12	38	16-	9	75
Burglary	30	48	31	47	196
Thefts including cattle thefts	57	56	63	32	198
Kidnapping/Abductions	44	30	63	34	171
Assault on public servants	14	23	40	31	116
Others	532	771	705	520	2528
Total	733	1001	1000	677	3389

Source: DIG Police Crimes Branch, Muzaffarabad